



PHILLIPS

富藝斯

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

BACS & RUSSO

The Hong Kong
Watch Auction: FOUR
Hong Kong, 30 May

名錶薈萃－香港 IV







Ready to go digital?

Now Online at Phillips

Full terms and conditions
Advice on How to Buy
Artist and Maker Pages
360 degree views and Image to Scale
Management and Staff Pages
Bidding Forms and Online Accounts

Sign up.

Phillips is investing in new digital services so you can explore and experience our auctions when and how you want. Create an online account today and see what's new.

Visit phillips.com/godigital to get started.

Bid anywhere.

Participating in Phillips auctions is easier than ever. Browse upcoming sales, track lots, watch our live auctions and place bids from iOS devices. Android coming soon.

Visit the [iTunes Store](#) to download the app.



CEO & Chairman



Ed Dolman
Chief Executive Officer
+1 212 940 1241
edolman@phillips.com



Cheyenne Westphal
Chairman
+44 20 7318 4044
cwestphal@phillips.com

Senior Consultants.



Aurel Bacș
Senior Consultant
abacs@phillips.com



Livia Russo
Senior Consultant
lrusso@phillips.com

Head of Watches.



Sam Hines
International Head of Watches,
Deputy Chairman
+852 6773 9315
shines@phillips.com

Hong Kong.



Amy Chow
Senior Specialist
+852 2318 2035
achow@phillips.com



Jill Chen
Business Development
Director
+852 9133 0819
jchen@phillips.com



Joey Luk
Specialist, Head of Sale
+852 2318 2036
jluk@phillips.com



Tiffany To
Associate Specialist
+852 2318 2036
tto@phillips.com



Zach Lu
Associate Specialist
+852 2318 2034
zlu@phillips.com

Japan.



Genki Sakamoto
Senior Specialist Consultant
+81 3 6273 4818
gsakamoto@phillips.com



Kaz Fujimoto
Senior Consultant
+81 3 6273 4818
kfujimoto@phillips.com

Taiwan.



Cindy Yen
Regional Director
+886 963 135 449
cyen@phillips.com

Geneva.



Alexandre Ghotbi
Specialist
+41 22 317 81 81
aghotbi@phillips.com



Nathalie Monbaron
Business Development
Director
+41 79 959 73 69
nmonbaron@phillips.com



Virginie Liatard-Roessli
Associate Specialist
& Cataloguer
+41 76 338 91 03
vliatard@phillips.com

New York.



Paul Boutros
Head of Americas,
International
Strategy Advisor
+1 212 940 1293
pboutros@phillips.com



Doug Escribano
Senior International
Specialist
+1 212 940 1382
describano@phillips.com



Leigh Zagoory
Associate Specialist
& Cataloguer
+1 212 940 1285
lzagoory@phillips.com



Paul Maudsley
International Specialist
+44 20 7901 7916
pmaudsley@phillips.com



Kate Lacey
Specialist
+44 20 7 901 2907
klacey@phillips.com

London.

Deputy Chairmen.



Svetlana Marich
Worldwide Deputy
Chairman
+44 20 7318 4010
smarich@phillips.com



Robert Manley
Deputy Chairman,
Worldwide Co-Head
of 20th Century &
Contemporary Art
+1 212 940 1358
rmanley@phillips.com



Matt Carey-Williams
Deputy Chairman,
Americas and Worldwide
Head of Photographs
+44 20 7318 4089
mcarey-williams@phillips.com



Alexander Payne
Deputy Chairman,
Europe and Worldwide
Head of Design
+44 20 7318 4052
apayne@phillips.com



Peter Sumner
Deputy Chairman, Europe
+44 20 7318 4063
psumner@phillips.com

International Business Director.



Myriam Christinaz
International
Business Director
+41 22 317 81 84
mchristinaz@phillips.com



Miety Heiden
Deputy Chairman,
Head of Private Sales
+44 20 7901 7943
mheiden@phillips.com



August Uribe
Deputy Chairman,
Americas
+1 212 940 1208
auribe@phillips.com



Vanessa Hallett
Deputy Chairman,
Americas and Worldwide
Head of Photographs
+1 212 940 1243
vhallett@phillips.com



Vivian Pfeiffer
Deputy Chairman,
Americas and Head of
Business Development,
Americas
+1 212 940 1392
vpfeiffer@phillips.com



Jonathan Crockett
Deputy Chairman, Asia
and Head of 20th Century
& Contemporary Art, Asia
+852 2318 2023
jcrockett@phillips.com

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: FOUR Including 43 Watches & Encounters The Laurent Picciotto Collection of Contemporary Watches *Hong Kong, 30 May*

名錶薈萃 – 香港 IV

Sale Information

Hong Kong, 30 May 2017, 1pm & 6pm

Auction and Viewing Location

Mandarin Oriental
5 Connaught Road
Central
Hong Kong

Auction

30 May 2017, 1pm & 6pm

Session 1 (Lot 801 – 976)	1pm
Session 2 (Lot 977 – 1154)	6pm

Viewing

25 May 2017	10am – 6pm
26 May 2017	10am – 6pm
27 May 2017	10am – 7pm
28 May 2017	10am – 6pm
29 May 2017	10am – 6pm

Sale Designation

When sending in written bids
or making enquiries please
refer to this sale as HK080117 or
The Hong Kong Watch Auction: FOUR

Absentee and Telephone Bids

Tel +852 2318 2029
Fax +852 2318 2010
bidshongkong@phillips.com

Watch Department

Hong Kong

International Head of Watches
Asia Deputy Chairman
Sam Hines +852 2318 2030
shines@phillips.com

Specialist, Senior Director
Amy Chow +852 2318 2035
achow@phillips.com

Business Development Director
Jill Chen +852 2318 2000
jchen@phillips.com

Specialist, Head of Sale
Joey Luk +852 2318 2032
jlu@phillips.com

Associate Specialist
Tiffany To +852 2318 2036
tto@phillips.com

Associate Specialist
Zachary Lu +852 2318 2034
zlu@phillips.com

Senior Administrator
Angel Ho +852 2318 2031
aho@phillips.com

Japan

Senior Specialist Consultant
Genki Sakamoto +81 3 6273 4818
gsakamoto@phillips.com

Senior Consultant
Kaz Fujimoto +81 3 6273 4818
kfujimoto@phillips.com

Taiwan

Regional Director
Cindy Yen +886 963 135 449
cyen@phillips.com

London

International Specialist / Director
Paul David Maudsley
+44 20 7901 7916
pmaudsley@phillips.com

Specialist
Kate Lacey +44 20 7 901 2907
klacey@phillips.com

Geneva

Senior Consultant
Aurel Bacs +41 22 317 8188
abacs@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Senior Consultant
Livia Russo +41 22 317 8188
lrusso@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Personal Assistant to Aurel Bacs
Justine Séchaud +41 22 317 8188
jsechaud@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Business Development Director
Nathalie Monbaron +41 22 317 8183
nmonbaron@phillips.com

Specialist
Alexandre Ghotbi +41 22 317 81 81
aghotbi@phillips.com

Junior Specialist, Cataloguer
Virginie Liatard-Roessli
+41 22 317 8182
vliatard@phillips.com

Administrator
Diana Ortega +41 22 317 8187
dortega@phillips.com

New York

International Strategy Advisor
Paul Boutros +1 212 940 1293
pboutros@phillips.com

Senior International Specialist
Doug Escibano +1 212 940 1382
describano@phillips.com

Junior Specialist, Cataloguer
Leigh Zagoory +1 212 940 1285
lzagooory@phillips.com

Advisory Board

Jean-Claude Biver
Henry Chan
Helmut Crott
Ike Honigstock
Stephen Charles Li
Auro Montanari
Jason Singer
Kenneth Wong

PHILLIPS

富藝斯

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

BACS & RUSSO



PATEK PHILIPPE

XII

GENÈVE



Welcome

by Sam Hines and Aurel Bacs

We are very pleased to present to you Hong Kong Watch Auction: FOUR. We have now successfully established ourselves as the market leader in Asia and successfully concluded our record breaking sale dedicated to Rolex Milestones last season.

It is our pleasure to present you with this catalogue and introduce our auction which will take place at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel on the 30th May.

By now, you would have seen our Geneva Watch Auction: Five catalogue, which will take place in Geneva on the 13th and 14th May 2017. We look forward to welcoming you in person to our exhibitions and will be delighted to assist you with any questions and assistance you may need. The forthcoming sale in Hong Kong promises to be an exciting time for Phillips in Asia.

We hope that you will again be following us this season and we look forward to welcoming you soon.

Session One

30 May, 1pm

Lots 801-976

第一節



SINGAPORE PEIPING TIENTSIN
CALCUTTA SAIGON
SYDNEY MARSHALL ISLD
FIJI ISLD
NEW-YORK
BUENOS-AIRES
MONTREAL
CHICAGO
DAR AL AIN
PARIS
LONDON
ICELAND
MADEIRA
AZORES
DAKAR
ALGERS
RUE
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
XII
XI
X
IX
VIII
VII
VI
V
IV
III
II
I

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE



801. De Beers •

A rare 24k gold plated brass and diamond-set glass timer with fitted box and illuminated stand

戴比爾斯，罕有，銅鍍24K金及鑽石沙漏時計，附盒子及底座，“Starburst Diamonds 2000”，約2000年製

Manufacturer	De Beers
Year	Circa 2000
Model Name	Starburst Diamonds 2000
Material	24k gold plated brass and diamonds
Dimensions	148 mm. high
Signed	Case signed

Estimate
HKD 40,000-60,000
USD 5,000-7,500

Accessories

With De Beers illuminated stand and fitted presentation box.

This present hourglass timer contains a cascade of over 2000 natural rough cut diamonds that weigh approximately 36 carats in total. With utmost brilliance, the diamonds are suspended in a silicone fluid with a 10 minute interval. The hourglass is complete with a fitted presentation box and self-illuminating stand which serves to highlight the diamond's iridescence.



802. Omega

A rare stainless steel dual time chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間及計時功能，“Flightmaster”，型號ST145.036，1978製

Manufacturer	Omega	Literature	For another example of the present watch, please see <i>Omega Sportwatches</i> by John Goldberger, pages 126 and 127.
Year	1978		
Reference No.	ST145.036		
Movement No.	39'931'452		
Model Name	Flightmaster		
Material	Stainless steel		
Calibre	Mechanical, 911, 17 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	42.5 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		

Estimate

HKD 16,000-30,000

USD 2,000-3,800

803. Omega

A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，“Speedmaster”，型號145022-16 ST，1971年製

Manufacturer	Omega	Literature	For another example of the present watch, please see <i>The Master of Omega</i> by Alberto Isnardi, pages 50 and 51.
Year	1971		
Reference No.	145022-16 ST		
Movement No.	32'852'415		
Model Name	Speedmaster		
Material	Stainless steel		
Calibre	Mechanical, 861, 17 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		

Estimate

HKD 20,000-30,000

USD 2,500-3,800

Property from the Original Owner

804. Omega

A stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box

歐米茄，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
型號ST3750032，“Speedmaster”，附證書及盒子，
約1998年製

Manufacturer	Omega
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	ST3750032
Movement No.	2890-2
Case No.	517'611'118
Model Name	Speedmaster
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 16,000-25,000
USD 2,000-3,200

Accessories

With *Omega* Guarantee Card dated
11 December 1998, fitted presentation
box and outer packaging.

Literature

For another example of a reference
ST3750032, please see *The Master
of Omega Speedmaster FlightMaster
Speedsonic* by Alberto Isnardi, pages
164 and 165.

Omega introduced the present
watch in 1997 with a reduced size
case and snap on back.

The present watch has hardly
been worn and retains its original
guarantee card and fitted
presentation box.





Various Properties

805. Omega

A stainless steel limited edition chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, made to commemorate the 20th anniversary of the first Moon landing

歐米茄，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster”，型號ST145022，限量生產，為慶祝人類登陸月球20週年於1989年製

Manufacturer	Omega
Year	1989
Reference No.	ST145022
Movement No.	48'241'965
Case No.	0426/2000
Model Name	Speedmaster
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 861, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 19,000-25,000
	USD 2,400-3,200

Accessories	With <i>Omega</i> International Warranty dated 9 April 1989, product literature, instruction manual, sale tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Literature	For another example of the present watch, please see <i>The Master of Omega Speedmaster Flightmaster Speedsonic</i> by Alberto Isnardi, pages 124 and 125.
	The present watch was introduced in 1989 to celebrate the 20th anniversary of the first Moon landing. There are three different limited editions, which differs pending on the number of edition in the series. German market examples were limited to 250 pieces, the US market were limited to 2,000 pieces and the rest of the world 4000 pieces.

806. Omega

A fine stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and pulsations bezel

歐米茄，精細，不銹鋼計時鏈帶腕錶，“Speedmaster”，型號145022-69 ST，1970年製

Manufacturer	Omega
Year	1970
Reference No.	145022-69 ST
Movement No.	29'602'692
Model Name	Speedmaster
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 861, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Omega</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 30,000-50,000
	USD 3,800-6,400

Literature	For another example of the present watch, please see <i>The Master of Omega</i> by Alberto Isnardi, pages 56 and 57
	This Speedmaster is a very original and well preserved example and features the ‘Lyre’ lugs. The watch is fitted with a 1171-1 bracelet, which was introduced in the early 1970s. Furthermore, the watch is also fitted with a ‘pulsation’ bezel insert. Speedmaster can be found fitted with tachymetre, telemeter or pulsometer. Examples fitted with the ‘pulsation’ calibrations are considered the rarest of these three variants.



Property from an Important Asian Collector

807. Omega

**A fine stainless steel single button chronograph
with multi-scale enamel dial**

歐米茄，精細，不銹鋼單按鈕計時腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，1938年製

Manufacturer	Omega	Literature For a similar example of a stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with a multi-scale enamel dial, please see <i>Omega Watches</i> by John Goldberger, page 71.
Year	1938	
Movement No.	9'378'863	Preserved in a pristine state of preservation, this Omega chronograph is an exceptional example. The dial is clean of any hairlines and the case has been retained in excellent overall condition.
Case No.	9'357'067	
Material	Stainless steel and enamel	
Calibre	Mechanical, 333 CH, 17 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Omega buckle	
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate	HKD 60,000-80,000 USD 7,500-10,000	

808. Omega

**A fine stainless steel chronograph wristwatch
with multi-scale enamel dial**

歐米茄，精細，不銹鋼計時腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，1939年製

Manufacturer	Omega	Literature For another example of a two button chronograph wristwatch with enamel dial, please see <i>Omega Watches</i> by John Goldberger, page 70.
Year	1939	
Movement No.	9'392'296	This stainless steel Omega chronograph with enamel dial is manufactured with a generously proportioned case that is fitted with a manual winding chronograph. It is further enhanced with a wonderfully preserved enamel dial. Examples kept in such condition are very hard pieces to find.
Case No.	9'554'671	
Material	Stainless steel and enamel	
Calibre	Mechanical, 333CH, 17 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Omega buckle	
Dimensions	37.5 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate	HKD 60,000-80,000 USD 7,500-10,000	

Σ 809.Omega

A very rare limited edition yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moonphases, made for the Japanese market

歐米茄，非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能及月相顯示，“Speedmaster Perpetual”，型號175.0037，1991年製，為日本市場製造

Manufacturer	Omega
Year	1991
Reference No.	175.0037
Case No.	53'174'236
Model Name	Speedmaster Perpetual
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1160, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt Omega buckle
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate	
HKD	60,000-100,000
USD	7,500-12,500

Accessories	
	With Omega instruction manual.

The present watch is one of Omega’s most elusive limited edition pieces. Manufactured in 1991, it is the firm’s most complicated serially produced Speemaster model, featuring a perpetual calendar chronograph complication with moonphases.

Research shows that the present watch was made in a limited series of 50 examples, exclusively for the Japanese market, made to commemorate the 700th anniversary of Switzerland in 1991. Indeed, the case back is inscribed “Suisse” and “1291 - 1991 Speedmaster Perpetual” to celebrate the special moment.



Heuer has created some of the most exceptional and creative chronograph wristwatches in the world of horology. Its roots trace back to the firm's creation in 1860, when an ambitious and passionate young man, Edouard Heuer, founded Uhrenmanufaktur Heuer AG in St-Imier, Switzerland.

The world of Heuer is closely connected with “stopping time”. Its watches are used in automobile races, to boxing matches and even yacht races. The firm's strength lies in its sheer range of models. From early dashboard timepieces, to stopwatches and complicated triple calendar chronograph models, Heuer has created countless instruments for any occasion and every need.

Its most famous model is undoubtedly the Autavia. Its name a portmanteau of “Auto and Aviation”, the Autavia is a technical auto racing watch in every sense. It was originally envisioned as a dashboard time piece, designed for absolute legibility, with the numerals and registers rendered in contrasting colors. Tag Heuer today continually digs, and seeks inspiration from its archives for their new creations.

The firm most notably launched an Autavia in 2017, directly taking the design codes from the reference 2446 with 3rd execution dial. A “customer-designed” watch, the model was originally designed in 1966 and famously donned by Formula 1 champion Jochen Rindt. The original version is illustrated in the following pages, further adding to the appeal of the vintage wristwatch.

We are incredibly pleased to present a range of Heuer wristwatches, which give only a glimpse into the range and depth of the firm's ability to create a wide range of chronograph watches.

Heuer一直以生產最具創意及特別的計時腕錶馳名於世界鐘錶業。追溯品牌源自1860年由具野心和熱情的年青人Edouard Heuer以Uhrenmanufaktur HeuerAG命名，於瑞士創辦。

Heuer的設計領域與計時器關係密切，它多用於計時比賽如賽車、自由博擊和帆船賽等。品牌擁有一系列型號，由早期的儀表板時計及至計時器以至複雜的日、月、星三曆的計時碼等，Heuer錶創作無數設計，以迎合市場所需。

當中最著名的無疑是型號Autavia，名稱含有“賽車和航空”的意思，Autavia最初設計給技術賽車手，像儀表板的數字及用顏色清楚標示讀數。事實上，Heuer錶不斷挖掘創新，從受歡迎設計中尋求突破，邁向嶄新路向。品牌於2017年的巴爾塞錶展發表Autavia，直接取自型號2466的錶盤設計，此型號於1966年設計並贈與著名一級方程式車手Jochen Rindt，進一步增加原有味道和吸引力。

我們非常高興呈獻一系列Heuer錶上拍，從而見證品牌的深厚能力創作大規模的計時腕錶。

Property from a Distinguished Gentleman

810. Heuer •

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph tonneau-shaped wristwatch with date and bracelet

Heuer, 精細及罕有，不銹鋼酒桶形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Skipper”，型號11063V，約1984年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1984
Reference No.	11063V
Model Name	Skipper
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 12
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Heuer bracelet, 205 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Heuer folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	41 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 30,000-60,000
USD3,800-7,500

Literature
For another example of a reference 11063, please see *Heuer Autavia Chronographs 1962-1985* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin, page 173.

Consigned by a highly important collector, this Heuer Skipper was made for yacht racing. The Skipper was made to time the start of yacht races and has an unusual register finished in white, blue and red and divided into sessions that are calibrated to time 5 minute intervals. This is one of the last editions of the Skipper. The case is stunning and in outstanding condition with original brush finishes, sharp edges and a beautiful gloss dial.



This lot is sold without reserve

8II. Heuer

A rare black PVD-coated stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

Heuer, 罕有，黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Carrera”，型號110571NC，約1974年製



Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1974
Reference No.	110571NC
Model Name	Carrera
Material	Black PVD-coated stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 12, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black PVD-coated stainless steel <i>Heuer</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	PVD-coated stainless steel <i>Heuer</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Literature
The present lot is illustrated in *Heuer Carrera Chronographs 1963-85* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin.

Manufactured between 1974 and 1978, the present example is known as a third generation Carrera. It also has the nickname ‘The Barrel’ due to the tubular construction of the case.

Estimate
HKD 30,000-50,000
USD 3,800-6,400



812. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

Heuer, 精細及罕有, 不銹鋼計時腕錶, “Carrera”,
型號3647S, 約1966年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1966
Reference No.	3647S
Movement No.	92
Case No.	66'441
Model Name	Carrera, 1st Execution
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 17 jewels
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 56,000-72,000

USD 7,000-9,000

Literature

For another example of a Heuer Carrera, please see *I Cronografi Da Polso Preziose Memorie del XX Secolo*, Volume II by Paul White, page 196.

Early Heuer chronographs were designed to be very simple and easy to ready timing machines. The dial was made to be very legible and easy for the driver or navigator to operate. The dial is very clean and the markers are very bright. The scale for marking the 1/10th of a second also serves as a tension ring and is located at the very outer part of the dial. The present example is an early Carrera that has been kept in very honest and original condition.





813. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet, customised by the watchmaking school Solothurn'

Heuer, 精細及罕有, 不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶, 配計時功能及日曆顯示, “Carrera”, 型號1153S, 由Solothurn製錶學校改良, 約1973年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1973
Reference No.	1153S
Case No.	302'682
Model Name	Carrera
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, Hamilton 12, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Heuer bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length</i>
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Heuer</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 30,000-50,000
USD 3,800-6,400

Literature

The present lot is illustrated in *Heuer Carrera Chronographs 1963-85* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin.

This Heuer Carrera 1153S has a very interesting story. It was a student project that included the present dial signed 'Uhrmacherschule Solothurn', which translates from German into English as 'Watchmaking School Solothurn'. Located in the north of Switzerland, Solothurn is a German speaking town. The watchmaking school trained young apprentices to fit these watches with the new caliber, the Hamilton 12, which was made in conjunction with Breitling and Heuer.

The present watch is a historically interesting example that has been kept in an immaculate state of preservation and is one of two examples known.



814. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

Heuer, 精細及罕有, 不銹鋼腕錶, 配計時功能,
“Autavia, 2nd Execution”, 型號2446, 約1966年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1966
Reference No.	2446
Case No.	59'915
Model Name	Autavia, 2nd Execution
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Heuer buckle</i>
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 160,000-240,000

USD 20,000-30,000

Literature

For another example of a stainless steel 2nd execution reference 2446, please see *Heuer Autavia Chronographs 1962-1985* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin, pages 50 and 51.

This Heuer Autavia is a reference 2446, 2nd execution. The watch differs from the 1st execution in that it has smaller registers, baton numerals applied to the dial and the lume plots applied directly to the dial. The hands are also different. The 2nd execution is also fitted with a luminous bezel. The present watch is fresh to the market and has been retained in very original and appealing condition.





815. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and Gay Frères bracelet

Heuer, 精細及罕有, 不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶, 配計時功能、日曆顯示及Gay Frères 鏈帶, “Carrera”, 型號1153BN, 約1974年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1974
Reference No.	1153BN
Case No.	302'960
Model Name	Carrera
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 12, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Gay Frères bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Gay Frères folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 30,000-50,000
USD 3,800-6,400

Literature

The present lot is illustrated in *Heuer Carrera Chronographs 1963-85* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin.

The Carrera reference 1153 was launched with the caliber 11 automatic movement in 1969 and was in production until 1974. There are various dial designs known and it was also fitted with three various calibres.

The present watch is in incredible original condition. The case is unpolished with original satin finishes and still retaining its original factory sticker. The Gay Frères bracelet is in equally good condition with hardly any signs of wear at all.





816. Heuer

A stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with starburst silvered dial

Heuer, 不銹鋼計時腕錶，配雙色銀盤錶，“Carrera”，型號2447S，約1965年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1965
Reference No.	2447S
Case No.	62'938
Model Name	Carrera, 1st Execution
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black calf leather strap
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 50,000-70,000
USD 6,400-9,000

The name Carrera originates from the 'Carrera Panamerica', a thrilling car race which takes place in Mexico. Jack Heuer's main goal when creating the Carrera was to have something absolutely legible when timing car races. The present example is an extremely clean and easy to read chronograph from the early days of the Carrera.

817. Heuer

A stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with tachymetre scale

Heuer, 不銹鋼計時腕錶，“Carrera”，型號2447NST，約1968年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1968
Reference No.	2447NST
Case No.	93'118
Model Name	Carrera
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black calf leather strap
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-160,000
USD 10,000-20,000

The Carrera was one of Jack Heuer's passion projects, its design spirit based on absolute dial legibility.

An incredibly striking example, the present watch is also known as the 'Reverse Panda' due to its black dial and white registers. Featuring a tachymetre scale printed directly on the dial, the reference is named 2447 NST.

Completely fresh to the market, the present watch has been lovingly preserved and consigned by a family member of the original owner. Despite being over 50 years of age, the case is retained in very original and crisp overall condition, and the dial even features its original hands.



818. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph square wristwatch with date and bracelet

Heuer, 精細及罕有，不銹鋼正方形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Monaco”，型號1533G，約1972年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1972
Reference No.	1533G
Case No.	250'143
Model Name	Monaco
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 15, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Heuer</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Heuer</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 50,000-70,000

USD 6,400-9,000

Literature

For another example of a Heuer Monaco wristwatch, please see *I Cronografi da Polso Preziose Memorie del XX Secolo*, Volume II by Paul White, page 199.

The Heuer Monaco was first launched in 1969 and was one of the first automatic chronographs ever manufactured. The present example differs slightly from the original reference 1133 and is commonly known as the economy version of the caliber 11. The updated caliber 15 replaced the 12 hours register with subsidiary seconds and had a lower retail price. In the early 1970's, Swiss watches export to the US dropped for the first time in 15 years and the US dollar also dropped significantly over the Swiss Franc, making Swiss watches even more expensive. Heuer, like many other brands, had to take action and the caliber 15 is the result of that action.

The present 1533G, with the 'G' indicating the grey dial, is preserved in lovely original condition.



819. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

Heuer, 精細及罕有, 不銹鋼計時腕錶, 型號2446C, 約1970年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1970
Reference No.	2446C
Case No.	129'451
Model Name	Autavia
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf leather strap
Dimensions	40.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 56,000-100,000
USD 7,000-12,500

Literature

For another example of a reference 2446C however with HM bezel, please see *Heuer Autavia Chronographs 1962-85* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin, page 90.

The present watch, 2446C, is characterized by the 'compression case', hence the "C". Introduced circa 1968, the compression case allowed for a more water proof and robust watch. The case is also heftier and larger, boasting a 40.5 mm. bezel. Compared to its predecessor, reference 2446, the lugs are also more angular and wider.

The present watch is fitted with a bezel indicating hours and minutes. The case back still retains its original signature and the watch is offered in very original and appealing condition.





820. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and Gay Frères bracelet

Heuer, 精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及 Gay Frères 鏈帶，“Autavia”，型號1163V, Exotic，約1974年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1974
Reference No.	1163V, Exotic
Case No.	275'598
Model Name	Autavia
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 15, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Gay Frères</i> bracelet, 200 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Gay Frères</i> twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Literature

For another example of the 1563 Exotic wristwatch, please see *Heuer Autavia Chronographs 1962-1985* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin, pages 150 and 151.

The reference 1563 Heuer Autavia Exotic is considered one of the most desired Autavia from the 1970's and according to literature, maybe as little as 20 pieces were ever manufactured with one example today exhibiting in the Tag Heuer Museum. It is interesting to note that the reference number between the lugs at 6 o'clock on this example and the other examples known reads 1163, which would indicate that Heuer used cases already in stock and not used for the reference 1163. This example is further distinguished by its extraordinary condition and very vibrant dial.



821. Heuer

A rare and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

Heuer, 罕有, 不銹鋼腕錶, 配計時功能, “Autavia, 3rd Execution”, 型號2446, 約1967年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1967
Reference No.	2446
Case No.	89173
Model Name	Autavia, 3rd Execution
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Blue calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Heuer buckle</i>
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 160,000-250,000

USD 20,000-32,000

Literature

For another example of a stainless steel third execution reference 2446, please see *Heuer Autavia Chronographs 1962-85* by Richard Crosthwaite and Paul Gavin, page 66.

The present watch, lovingly dubbed the “Rindt”, is named after Formula One driver Karl Jochen Rindt who frequently wore a third execution reference 2446 during his racing heyday. This example features the famous Singer reverse panda dial, with matching warm patina to the square numerals and hands. This watch features the correct “thin” bezel, calibrated to 60 minutes, which coincidentally was Rindt’s bezel of choice. Most interestingly, the movement bridge is stamped EWD, which research suggests is an import code for the watch to enter the United States.



822. Heuer

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph cushion-shaped wristwatch with Gay Frères bracelet

Heuer, 精細及罕有, 不銹鋼枕形鏈帶腕錶, 配計時功能及 Gay Freres 鏈帶, “Camaro”, 型號73463NT, 約1968年製



Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1968
Reference No.	73463NT
Case No.	192'589
Model Name	Camaro
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 7736, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Gay Frères bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, stamped 1.72
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Gay Frères folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 60,000-80,000
USD 7,500-10,000

Literature
For another example of a Heuer Camaro, please see *I Cronografi da Polso Preziose Memorie del XX Secolo*, Volume II by Paul White, page 197.

The Heuer Camaro manufactured in the late 60s and early 70s is named after the Chevrolet Camaro. Heuer officially launched the Camaro in the 1968 and was never sold with an automatic movement and ceased production in 1972. There are three various Camaro designs known. The present lot, which is known as the Camaro 12, features three subsidiary registers. The Camaro 30 is fitted with two registers and Camaro 45 is powered by the Valjoux 92 movement.

The present watch is a very appealing example with a dark brown dial, white hand fitted to the subsidiary seconds and orange hands to both registers and chronograph, which is all correct and gives the watch a very unique and unusual look.



823. Heuer

A highly rare and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with black dial, made for “Volvo”

Heuer, 罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及黑色錶盤，
“Carrera ‘Reverse Panda’ ”，型號2447 NST，為 “Volvo” 於約1967年製

Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1967
Reference No.	2447 NST
Case No.	78'498
Model Name	Carrera ‘Reverse Panda’
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 72, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel buckle
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed for Volvo

Estimate
HKD 160,000-250,000
USD 20,000-32,000

While some may discuss the Heuer Carrera in conversation with the Rolex Daytona (the Singer dial and Valjoux movement usually being the topic of choice), the Heuer Carrera is an incredible watch in its own right. Its name originates from the “Carrera Panamericana”, a highly dangerous

and thrilling car race which takes place in Mexico. At the time of inception, Jack Heuer’s main goal was to create absolute legibility when timing car races.

The present watch is playfully dubbed “reverse panda” due to its black dial and white registers. It features the rare tachymeter ring to the dial. Thus, the reference is called 2447 NST.

Jack Heuer’s support for the automobile industry is unrivaled. As such, it comes as no surprise that Heuer created custom pieces for Volvo. The present watch displays all the details of a well preserved 2447 NST. Yet, what truly sets it apart is the “Volvo” logo above 12 o’clock, where the Heuer shield should be. The Heuer logo has thus been moved to the subsidiary register at 6 o’clock, displaying Heuer’s modesty. Research shows that Volvo had presented these watches one year for their Board of Directors.

Its rarity, coupled with aesthetic beauty, renders the present example and extremely historically interesting and attractive wristwatch.





824. Heuer

A highly rare, attractive and early stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with oversized registers and luminous hands

Heuer, 罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及夜光指針，
“Autavia “1st Execution Dial 2nd Execution Hands””，
型號3646，約1963年製



Manufacturer	Heuer
Year	Circa 1963
Reference No.	3646
Case No.	48'864
Model Name	Autavia “1st Execution Dial 2nd Execution Hands”
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel buckle
Dimensions	38.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 650,000-850,000
USD 83,000-110,000

The Heuer Autavia has captured the hearts and minds of scholars and collectors today. Having launched the Autavia in 1962, Jack Heuer’s vision was absolutely ahead of his time, and the striking wristwatch has today become a cult model among the horological community.

The present watch, dubbed “Big Subs” due to its oversized subsidiary registers, features an early 1st execution case and dial with 2nd execution hands. With a serial

number of 48’864, it displays all the correct attributes of a reference 3646 manufactured in the infancy of the model’s production period.

Most notably featuring a 1st execution dial with luminous markers and numbers, it also displays oversized subsidiary registers with 30 minute counters. It was only later that the reference would display 45 minute subsidiary registers. The 2nd execution hands are not fully applied with radium. Rather, the radium is partially applied, with the steel edges peeking out. The watch most notably features its original bezel with a radium triangle at 12 o’clock. It even retains its original unsigned domed crown. The case is preserved in excellent condition and still retains its bevels.

At the time of production, Heuer chronographs were considered “technical” watches and were bought for everyday wear. As such, many examples were serviced and polished regularly as they were used as tool watches. Surviving examples are thus often quite worn out and are fitted with replacement parts. To find one, in such original and untouched condition is a true anomaly and a real pleasure.



825. Titus •

An attractive stainless steel wristwatch with date, black lacquer dial and bracelet

Titus, 不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“Calypsomatic”，型號7110，約1963年製

Manufacturer	Titus
Year	Circa 1963
Reference No.	7110
Case No.	15'716
Model Name	Calypsomatic
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 2472, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	32 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 12,000-18,000
	USD 1,500-2,300

Founded in 1892 by master watchmaker Paul Ditisheim, Titus created some of the most unusual dive watches in the 1960s through their dive watch line, Calypsomatic.

This example is fitted with a number of striking design elements of a dive watch. Firstly, the black lacquer dial is very vibrant, exhibiting a mirror finish so beloved by watch collectors and scholars. The luminous material on the hands and luminous plots have aged with warm orange patina, and the watch is fitted with a red and black “roulette” date wheel. The rotatable bezel furthermore retains luminous material at 12 o'clock.

Presented in excellent overall condition, this watch is a very unusual and striking contender for the collectible “tool watch”.



826. Longines

A very rare, early and large stainless steel diver's watch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial and bracelet

浪琴，非常罕有，不銹鋼潛水員自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，
“Skin Diver's Watch, ‘Nautilus’”，型號6921-1，1959年製

Manufacturer	Longines
Year	1959
Reference No.	6921-1
Movement No.	10'774'304
Model Name	Skin Diver's Watch, 'Nautilus'
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 19AS, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Longines bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Longines folding deployant extendable clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 46,000-62,000

USD 6,000-8,000

Accessories

With Longines product literature and instruction manual. Furthermore delivered with With Longines Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch was invoiced on 9 July 1959 to the company, Longines-Wittnauer, which was at that time the agent for Longines in the USA.

Longines reference 6921 was launched in the late 1950's and was marketed as the 'Skin Diver's Watch'. This diver's wristwatch was powered by an automatic movement and a highly luminescent dial and hands. Original advertisement from the late 50's suggests the watch remains waterproof as long as the crystal and backs are intact and is further enhanced with an anti-radiation shield underneath the dial.

Featuring broad and angular lugs, case dimension and overall very good condition make it difficult to believe that the present watch is over half a century old. This Skin Diver was invoiced on 9 July 1959 to the company Longines-Wittnauer, which was at that time the agent for Longines in the US. Complete with product literature and original bracelet, the present watch can be considered a ultra-rare watch in beautiful and charismatic condition.



827. Jaeger LeCoultre •

A rare stainless steel bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date, guarantee and fitted presentation box, made for Saudi Arabia

積家，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Automatic Chronometre”，型號24000-42，附證書及盒子，約1973年製，
為沙地阿拉伯製造



Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 1973
Reference No.	24000-42
Movement No.	2'210'025
Case No.	1'399'025
Model Name	Automatic Chronometre
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 906, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 20,000-30,000
USD 2,500-3,800

Accessories
With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Guarantee and fitted presentation box.

Literature
For a caliber 906 Chronometer, please see *Jaeger-LeCoultre A Guide for the Collector* by Zaf Basha, page 190.

This Jaeger-LeCoultre bracelet watch is manufactured in 1973 and was the last of the vintage chronometers powered by the calibre 906. Unfortunately the watch was released during the Swiss watch industry restructuring due to the quartz revolution. This reference was a commercial failure and was discontinued in 1974. The present watch was made for Saudi Arabia, having the national emblem at 9 o'clock on the dial. The watch is in exceptionally crisp condition, complete with all original accessories and is very rare to find on the market as only a few hundred were made.





828. Breitling

A stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

百年靈，不銹鋼計時腕錶，型號815，約1973年製

Manufacturer Breitling
Year Circa 1973

Reference No. 815
Case No. 1'430'691
Material Stainless steel
Calibre Mechanical, 7736,
17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Black *Breitling* calf
leather strap

Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel
Breitling buckle

Dimensions 38 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and
movement signed*

Estimate
HKD 20,000-30,000
USD 2,500-3,800

Literature
For another example of the present
watch, please see *I Cronografi da
Polso Preziose Memorie del XX Secolo*,
Volume II by Paul White, page 176.

Breitling Top Time Ref. 815 was
manufactured from the early
1970s. It features a stainless steel
snap on case back and is powered
by the Valjoux 7736 movement.
It features a silvered sunburst
dial and three black subsidiary
dials. The present watch is a very
charismatic example.

829. Breitling

A stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date

百年靈，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Datora”，
約1970年製

Manufacturer Breitling
Year Circa 1970

Case No. 2399
Model Name Datora
Material Stainless steel
Calibre Mechanical, 7734,
17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Black calf leather strap
Dimensions 40 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and
movement signed*

Estimate
HKD 30,000-50,000
USD 3,800-6,400

Literature
For another example of a stainless
steel Datora, please see *I Cronografi da
Polso Preziose Memorie del XX Secolo*,
Volume III by Paul White, page 27.

Combining stunning aesthetics
and top quality condition, this
Brietling Datora is a very exciting
stainless steel chronograph. The
Datora was introduced by Breitling
in the 1970's and the present
watch has been kept in very
outstanding condition.



830. Longines •

A rare stainless steel chronograph cushion-shaped wristwatch

浪琴，罕有，不銹鋼枕形計時腕錶，型號8229，1972年製

Manufacturer	Longines
Year	1972
Reference No.	8229
Movement No.	56'210'019
Case No.	15'889'375
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 330, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Grey suede leather strap
Dimensions	41 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 23,000-38,000
USD 3,000-5,000

This lot is sold without reserve

Accessories
With Longines Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch was invoice in June 1972 to the company, Longines Vertriebs GmbH, in Germany.

Literature
For another caliber 330 chronograph, please see *Longines Watches* by John Goldberger, pages 282 and 283.

The present example was originally designed as a diver's watch. Preserved in excellent condition, it features crisp serial numbers to the case back and sharp finishes throughout the case. The rotatable bezel is still in excellent condition with minimal surface wear.



831. UTI •

A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with black dial, fixed bar lugs, Breguet numerals and “olive” pushers

Uti，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能、黑色錶盤及寶璣數字，約1945年製

Manufacturer	UTI
Year	Circa 1945
Case No.	3870
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel buckle
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Dial signed UTI

Estimate
HKD 46,000-62,000
USD 6,000-8,000

This charming stainless steel chronograph wristwatch is fitted with Breguet numerals and a black dial. Featuring graduating telemeter scales, this example's striking looks and “olive” pushers lends the watch a very vintage appearance. Most striking are the fixed bar lugs, suggesting the watch was originally made to be worn in the most rigorous physical circumstances.

This lot is sold without reserve

832. Zenith

A fine, rare and oversized stainless steel chronograph wristwatch, made for A. Cairelli Roma

真力時，精細及罕有，不銹鋼計時腕錶，為A. Cairelli Roma於約1970年製

Manufacturer	Zenith
Year	Circa 1970
Case No.	Registration number 202'129
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 146DP, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Light brown calf leather strap
Dimensions	43 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved A.M.I. Cronometro Tipo CP-2 M.M. 202 129</i>

Estimate
HKD 78,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

The present military issued Zenith stainless steel chronograph is an extremely rare watch and measures a huge 43 mm. in diameter. We believe that Zenith made 2,500 examples in the 1960's and 70's for the Italian Air Force, the Aeronautica Militare Italiana (A.M.I.).

The watches were supplied through A. Carielli, the prominent Roman retailer. The present watch is a rare military issued version, which is illustrated by the engravings on the case back, reading 'A.M.I. Cronometro Tipo CP-2 M.M. 202 129'.



833. Panerai

A rare titanium limited edition cushion-shaped wristwatch

沛納海，罕有，鈦金屬枕形腕錶，“Luminor Marina”，型號PAM00040，限量生產，1999年製



Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	1999
Reference No.	PAM00040
Case No.	BB980052
Model Name	Luminor Marina
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, OP II, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Panerai calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium Panerai buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved B155/200

Estimate
HKD 50,000-80,000
USD 6,400-10,000

Accessories
With Panerai screwdriver and fitted presentation box.

Literature
For another example of the present watch, please see *Panerai Watches from 1936 to 1997* by Mario Paci, page 260.

The PAM00040 was limited to 200 pieces and the present watch is numbered 155 of that limited series. When Panerai was sold in 1997, the components of the PAM00040 was sold with it and retailed under the company's new owners in 1998. The present watch is a very attractive and original example of one of these early titanium PAM00040.



834. Tissot

A rare stainless steel single button chronograph wristwatch with black gloss dial

Tissot, 罕有, 不銹鋼單按鈕計時腕錶, 配黑色錶盤, 約1937年製

Manufacturer	Tissot
Year	Circa 1937
Case No.	34'608
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 797
Bracelet/Strap	Black calf leather strap
Dimensions	37.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case back further inscribed ISTUS 1937 Internationaler Segelflugmodell-Wettbewerb am Hundsheimkogel Ehrenpreis gestiftet vom Bundesminister für Unterricht

Estimate
HKD 170,000-250,000
USD 22,000-32,000

The present watch is in wonderfully original condition and appears to be unpolished. According to the engraved inscription on the case back, the present watch was the prize of honour at the ISTUS 1937 International Model Glider Contest at the Hundsheimkogel near Vienna, donated by the Federal Minister of Education.



835. Panerai

A fine and rare stainless steel limited edition cushion-shaped wristwatch

沛納海，精細及罕有，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，“Luminor”，型號5218-201/A，限量生產，約1993年製



Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	Circa 1993
Reference No.	5218-201/A
Case No.	0277
Model Name	Luminor
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, UT4697, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Panerai</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 90,000-130,000

USD 12,000-16,000

Literature

For another example of a Panerai reference 5218-201/A, please see *Panerai Watches from 1936 to 1997* by Mario Paci, page 211.

Panerai first re-introduced the Luminor in 1993 in three different series of watches. The Luminor reference 5218-201/A was made in a total of 889 pieces. Each watch was engraved with its unique number and the present lot is numbered 277 of this limited series of 889 pieces. The Luminor is easily recognizable with the company logo above 6 o'clock, which was not used again by Panerai until 2003.



836. Eberhard

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, black lacquer dial and bracelet

Eberhard, 精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“Contograf”，約1962年製

Manufacturer	Eberhard
Year	Circa 1962
Case No.	14901-425
Model Name	Contograf
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 310-82, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Eberhard bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Eberhard folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 110,000-220,000
USD 14,000-28,000

Literature
For another stainless steel Contograf wristwatch, please see *I Cronografi da Polso Preziose Memorie del XX Secolo, Volume III* by Paul White, pages 34 and 35.

In 1887, Georges Eberhard founded the Swiss watch manufacture company, Eberhard & Co. Eberhard was recognized as one of the largest manufacturers of watches in Switzerland and known for their fine chronographs.

The present stainless steel chronograph measures 38.5 mm. in diameter and is fitted with a beautiful black lacquer dial. In addition, the present watch has been retained in very original and attractive overall condition.



837. Audemars Piguet

A very fine and rare stainless steel bracelet watch with date and colour changed dial

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及變色錶盤，“Royal Oak”，型號5402ST，約1972年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1972
Reference No.	5402ST
Movement No.	128'042
Case No.	A548
Model Name	Royal Oak
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 2121, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 200,000-300,000
USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet service receipt dated 2 February 2013.

Literature
For another example of an A-series Royal Oak, please see *Audemars Piguet* by Flammarion, page 217.

In 1972, Audemars Piguet released what many consider one of the most iconic designs from the last 40 years. The Royal Oak, designed by Gerald Genta, is still in production today and accounts for 70% of Audemars Piguet's sales. The Royal Oak, first cased in stainless steel, cost more to manufacture than their white gold dress watches. It is also interesting to note that the Royal Oak was introduced 4 years prior to Patek Philippe's Nautilus.

The present example is numbered 548, indicating that it is the 548th Royal Oak ever produced and has been retained in completely original condition with sharp lines and facets to the case and bezel. The dial has also turned a very charismatic brown, giving this Royal Oak Jumbo enormous character and presence on the wrist.





838. Longines

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

浪琴，精細及罕有，不銹鋼計時腕錶，型號59829，1958年製



Manufacturer	Longines
Year	1958
Reference No.	5982 9
Movement No.	9'129'155
Case No.	45
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 30 CH, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Green calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Longines buckle
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 40,000-60,000
USD 5,000-7,500

Accessories
With Longines Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch was invoiced on 11 January 1958 to the company, Ostersetzer, which was at that time the agent for Longines in Italy.

Literature
For another example of the present watch, please see *Longines Watches* by John Goldberger, pages 276 and 278.

Fitted with a Longines manual chronograph calibre 30 CH, this rare stainless steel wristwatch is a very charismatic example. Manufactured in the 1950's, the watch features a large stainless steel case of 38 mm., faceted downturned lugs and a snap on case back.



Archive image of the present reference



839. Longines

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, two-tone dial and stepped bezel

浪琴，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能、中心秒針及雙色錶盤，型號23001，1945年製

Manufacturer Longines
Year 1945

Reference No. 23001
Movement No. 6'877'717
Case No. 936'877'717
Material Stainless steel
Calibre Mechanical, 13ZN, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Brown suede leather strap
Dimensions 37 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 240,000-400,000

USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories

With Longines Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch was invoiced on 7 September 1945 to the company Longines-Wittnauer, which was at that time the agent for the USA.

Literature

For a similar example, please see *Longines Watches* by John Goldberger, pages 194 and 195.

In 1936, Longines developed their most famous caliber. The caliber 13 ZN was available in various version, featuring a 30 or 60 minute register and one or two chronograph pushers.

The present reference 23001 features a 30 minute register, two chronograph buttons and is retained in the most appealing and original condition. The movement of this watch is stamped LXW, which is the American import mark for Longines-Wittnauer. Fitting, as research shows that the present watch was invoiced on 7 September 1945 to the company Longines-Wittnauer, which was at that time the firm's agent for the United States.

The case is also stamped with Longines specific numbering system, where the case number is repeated on the upper left lug.



840. Longines

A very fine and very rare oversized stainless steel and silver aviator hour angle wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and enamel dial

浪琴，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼特大腕錶，配中心秒針及珐瑯錶盤，約1941年製



Manufacturer	Longines
Year	Circa 1941
Movement No.	5'575'301
Case No.	20'034 3
Material	Stainless steel and silver
Calibre	Mechanical, 18.69N, 15 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf leather strap
Dimensions	47.52 mm. diameter
Signed	Dial and movement signed, case and cuvette numbered

Estimate
HKD 270,000-400,000
USD 34,000-50,000

Accessories
With Longines Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch was part of the Lindbergh collection and invoiced on 8 March 1941 to US Consulate in Berne, Switzerland. Furthermore delivered with newspaper and postcard from 1927.

Originally conceived by the American aviator Charles Lindbergh, the Hour Angle was designed for aircraft pilots to precisely locate and understand their position during flight. Following his return to St.

Louis after his successful flight across the Atlantic, Lindbergh started drawing a wristwatch meeting the requirements of pilots during long distance flights. In 1930, Lindbergh sent his drawings to John Heinmüller, who was the president of the International Aviation Federation and the director of Longines-Wittnauer in the United States. After only 5 months, a first prototype was ready and the final watch launched soon after. The result: a timepiece that could find longitude based on Greenwich mean time.

Fitted with an enamel dial, the present watch is offered in absolutely astounding condition. The enamel is free of cracks or hairlines, and the case is incredibly sharp and tight. Both the case and cuvette are numbered, which is correct.

Accompanying the present watch is a newspaper article from 1927, celebrating Lingbergh's successful flight, providing a very historically interesting context for the timepiece.





841. Breguet

A fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with sector dial and ‘olive’ pushers

寶璣，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，約1938年製



Manufacturer Breguet
Year Circa 1938

Movement No. 4094
Case No. 4094
Material 18k yellow gold
Calibre Mechanical, 13''',
17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Brown *Breguet* crocodile
leather strap

Clasp/Buckle 18k yellow gold buckle

Dimensions 33.5 mm. diameter

Signed *Dial signed, case dial
and movement
numbered 4094*

Estimate

HKD 240,000-400,000

USD 30,000-50,000

Breguet's earliest chronograph wristwatches can be traced back to 1935. Fitted with a sector dial, this example is most notably, and strikingly signed "4094" to the case, dial and movement.

The present watch is not only an extremely early example, it is also among the very first Breguet wristwatches to be "triple signed". The watch display's Breguet's signature design elements, such as the "coin-edge" band and "olive" pushers. The hallmark is furthermore stamped on the edge of the movement, as to not disrupt the coin edge design on the band.







Various Properties

842. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare gilt brass rectangular solar clock with pocket watch movement, sales invoice and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，銅製長方形太陽能座鐘，配懷錶機芯，附盒子，1969年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1969
Reference No.	811
Movement No.	874'397
Case No.	1982
Material	Gilt brass
Calibre	Charged by photo-electric cell, 17-250, 28 jewels
Dimensions	215 mm. high and 185 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 40,000-50,000
USD 5,000-6,400

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 25 May 1970. Furthermore delivered with original sales invoice dated 26 April 1974.

Literature

For a similar clock, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 400.

Patek Philippe are very well known for manufacturing various styles of clocks in all shapes and sizes. The most popular is arguably the cloisonné enamel dome clock, however, clocks such as the present lot are becoming more and more trendy. One of the most appealing elements about this particular clock is the overall amazing condition of the clock as well as its fitted presentation box.



Σ 843. Patek Philippe

A stainless steel tonneau-shaped wristwatch

百達翡麗，不銹鋼酒桶形腕錶，型號3579，1968年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1968
Reference No.	3579
Movement No.	1'145'454
Case No.	519'483
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 23-300, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
Dimensions	33 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 26 April 1971.

Reference 3579 was in production from in the 1970's and was available in stainless steel only with dark blue or silvered dial. Fitted with the extra-flat calibre 23-300, the present watch features a blue dial and is preserved in exceptional condition.

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000

Σ 844. Patek Philippe

A fine stainless steel tonneau-shaped wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼酒桶形腕錶，型號3574，1974年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1974
Reference No.	3574
Movement No.	1'226'318
Case No.	524'947
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 23-300, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with silvered dial with Calatrava cross pattern in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 19 January 1976.

Manufactured in 1974, this variant is fitted with a silvered dial with the Calatrava cross pattern complementing the black baton numerals. The rarity of the present watch is also highlighted by its excellent overall condition.

Estimate
HKD 56,000-80,000
USD 7,000-10,000

845. Patek Philippe
A rare white gold bracelet watch with date

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，
型號3514/4，1967年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1967
Reference No.	3514/4
Movement No.	1'126'571
Case No.	323'270
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 27-460M, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	34 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1967 and its subsequent sale on 11 June 1969.

First released in 1964, the present reference 3514 features a mesh bracelet which is incredibly thick and heavy. The case, crafted by Antoine Gerlach, is offered in wonderful state of preservation with a very crisp hallmark to the right band. The watch furthermore features applied baton numerals, giving the watch a very sophisticated appearance.

Estimate
HKD 48,000-70,000
USD 6,000-9,000



846. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with two-tone dial

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配雙色錶盤，型號565，1944年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1944
Reference No.	565
Movement No.	926'252
Case No.	634'109
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Grey suede leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 180,000-260,000
USD 23,000-33,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1944 and its subsequent sale on 30 June 1945.

The reference 565 is one of Patek Philippe's sporty models from the 1940's and 1950's, thanks to its robust two-piece case construction and screw back. It was rare for watches to be water-resistant in the 1950's but the reference 565 also featured an inner soft iron case to shield the movement from adverse effects of magnetic field.

The present lot is a very unique looking example with two-tone dial that has become oxidized and tarnished, giving the watch a very antique feel. The case has been retained in very good condition and still retains its original proportions.



Σ 847. Patek Philippe
A stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

百達翡麗，不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針，型號3483，1964年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1964
Reference No.	3483
Movement No.	711'239
Case No.	2'659'622
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from
the Archives confirming production
of the present watch in 1964 and its
subsequent sale on 29 February 1968.

Reference 3483 was produced in
stainless steel only. According to
research, around 500 examples
were manufactured. This
reference 3483 is preserved
in very original and attractive
condition.

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000





Various Properties

Σ 848. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare stainless steel square water-resistant wristwatch with two-tone dial, unusual lugs and sliding sides, retailed by Astrua Torino

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼正方形防水腕錶，配雙色錶盤及獨特錶耳，型號1485，由Astrua Torino銷售，1941年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 1941
Reference No.	1485
Movement No.	910'413
Case No.	621'636
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 10-110, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Dimensions Signed	27 mm. width Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by retailer

Estimate
HKD 40,000-60,000
USD 5,000-7,500

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1941 and its subsequent sale on 6 December 1941.

Literature
For another example of a reference 1485, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 206.

The reference 1485 was launched by Patek Philippe in 1940. It is only known to exist in stainless steel. The case is unusual in that it is constructed by sliding bars of steel in an attempt to make it water-resistant. The lugs are also very unusually constructed.

Property of a Distinguished Asian Gentleman

Σ 849. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare mid-size stainless steel wristwatch with Breguet numerals

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配寶璣數字，型號438，1945年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 1945
Reference No.	438
Movement No.	912'256
Case No.	634'047
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 10-110, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Dimensions Signed	28 mm. diameter Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 60,000-80,000
USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 14 October 1946.

Reference 438 was launched in 1935. The model is distinguished with its boy-size water-resistant-type case with screw down case back. The reference is seldom seen on the market and the present watch is accompanied by the Extract of Archives confirming its attractive raised Breguet numerals.

Σ 850. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare yellow gold worldtime wristwatch

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配世界時間，1949年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1949
Reference No.	1415
Movement No.	964'806
Case No.	669'493
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 12'''120 HU, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
Dimensions	31 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 400,000-600,000

USD 50,000-75,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 12 January 1953.

Literature

For another example of a reference 1415 in yellow gold, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, volume II, page 344.

Reference 1415 was introduced in 1939 and ceased production in approximately 1954. Reference 1415 HU was either cased in yellow or pink gold and only one example in platinum is known to date, which was for a very long time the most expensive watch ever sold at auction.

Until 1948, reference 1415 HU was only available with the classic metal dial, either silvered or even rarer, pink. During the very last years of production, this model was also available in very few pieces fitted with a cloisonné enamel dial.





CALIFORNIA

ALASKA

KLONDIKE

MEXICO

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

DENVER

MONTREAL

BUENOS AIRES

RIO DE JANEIRO

ICELAND

MADEIRA

PARIS

GENEVA

OSLO

MOSCOW

BAGHDAD

MAURITIUS

ISLAND

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

INDIA

CEYLON

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Property from an International Collector

851. Patek Philippe

A rare and attractive two colour gold rectangular wristwatch with champagne dial and Breguet numerals

百達翡麗，罕有，雙色金長方形腕錶，配香檳色錶盤及寶璣數字，1928年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1928
Movement No.	818'207
Case No.	606'706
Material	18K white and yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 10'''
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Dimensions	25.5 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1928 and its subsequent sale on 31 May 1929.

The present watch absolutely showcases Patek Philippe's flair and creativity in the 1920s. Featuring a two-tone "tortoise-shaped" gold case as confirmed by the Extract from the Archives, the champagne dial furthermore displays raised Breguet numerals, which have developed a charismatic layer of patina over time, lending the watch an incredibly vintage appearance so beloved by collectors and scholars. Spade hands furthermore finish off the look.



Σ 852. Patek Philippe

A rare yellow gold wristwatch with indirect sweep centre seconds and Breguet numerals

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針及寶璣數字，型號96，1940年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1940
Reference No.	96
Movement No.	864'086
Case No.	296'758
Model Name	Calatrava
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 12'''120, 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt buckle
Dimensions	30 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold Breguet numerals in 1940 and its subsequent sale on 24 November 1941.

Reference 96 was in production from 1932 until 1973, and was the first Calatrava model that Patek Philippe ever produced. The model featured a myriad of dial and hand variations throughout its production period.

Manufactured in 1940, this example features Breguet numerals, which is confirmed by the Extract from the Archives. The long enamel signature is present, and correct for the manufacture date. The case furthermore features two strong hallmarks, with one on the band and one beneath the lugs.

This watch furthermore features indirect sweep center seconds. A the result of a collaboration between Victorin Piguet and Patek Philippe, this ébauche featured an additional centre seconds mechanism that was ingeniously added to the existing 12'''120 “subsidiary seconds register” movement, attesting to both firm’s technical superiority.



King Abdul Aziz al Saud 皇家魅力

沙地阿拉伯國王阿齊茲

In 1953, the Saudi Royal Family ordered a number of watches in memory of King Abdul Aziz al Saud who passed away the same year. The first monarch of The Third Saudi State known as Saudi Arabia, His Highness lived a long life from 1876 to 1953. Phillips is honored to present three watches, each made in memory of the esteemed Monarch.

All examples were manufactured with particular specifications: the watches were fitted with ivory-colored enamel dials and bear the King's portrait at 12 o'clock.

In addition, all three examples omit the manufacture's signature the dial, as the King's portrait is situated at 12 o'clock, enhancing his importance. Instead, the outside case back is signed by the firm, along with the manufacture's logo.

Firstly, we present a pink gold wristwatch by Universal Genève. Virtually untouched, it is fitted with an enamel portrait of His Highness and a luxurious pink gold bracelet. Most extraordinary is the presence of the original sales tag and fitted presentation box, which bears the country emblem.

The second example is a pink gold open face watch featuring ruby-set numerals and a highly realistic enamel portrait of the King of Saudi Arabia on ivory colored enamel. Research shows that it is one of 200 special order open face dress watches.

Finally, we offer a pink gold wristwatch featuring the same dial. The case is preserved in excellent condition with very strong fluting to the lugs, which reference 2481 is particularly known for.

Both Patek Philippe watches were ordered by the manufacture's Saudi agent, Abdul Rahman Serour of Red Sea Trading on behalf of the royal family and given as gifts to dignitaries or friends of His Majesty.

All three watches are preserved in excellent condition, exhibiting beautiful ivory tones with no visible hairlines or cracks to the dial, which is particularly extraordinary, especially when one considers the age of the watch. It is an honor to offer three very historically interesting and important watches, paying tribute to King Abdul Aziz al Saud.

沙特皇室曾於1953年訂製一批手錶以紀念剛去世的國王阿卜杜勒·阿齊茲，為沙地自第三個皇朝改稱沙地阿拉伯後的第一任國王，是位長壽的君主，享年77歲(1876至1953)。

富藝斯非常榮幸呈獻三枚鐘錶及腕錶，特為紀念及為該皇朝致敬而製作。

值得留意此三枚拍品，錶盤均無品牌標誌，取而代之是國王的頭像，是極罕見的做法，然而，品牌簽名及製造商標誌則刻在錶殼外。

第一枚為紅金腕錶由Universal Genève製造，狀態保存原有味，像未被觸動過一樣，錶盤彩繪琺瑯國王頭像和配以豪華紅金鏈帶。精彩處還附有原銷售標籤及特有國家標誌的原舊裝錶盒。

第二枚為紅金懷錶，紅寶石時標，12點位置畫上栩栩如生的沙地阿拉伯國王頭像，象牙色琺瑯錶盤，據資料顯示此為200枚特別訂製的飾錶之一。

第三枚紅金腕錶，同一錶盤設計，錶殼保留完美狀態，呈尖角的錶耳，是型號2481的特別之作。以上兩枚均為沙地分銷商特別向百達翡麗訂製，給與在紅海貿易的皇室家族代表Abdul Rahman Serour，其間作禮物送贈政要和國王好友。

拍品均保持非常優良狀態，錶盤展示美麗象牙色調及琺瑯完好無瑕，經歷60多年的歲月，實屬非常難得。我們非常榮幸可以得到此三枚具歷史性和優質的拍品，於此，向國王阿齊茲致敬。



852A. Universal

A highly rare and exceptionally preserved pink gold bracelet watch with enamel dial depicting His Highness King Saud bin Abdul Aziz

Universal, 罕有, 18K紅金鏈帶腕錶, 配阿齊茲國王彩繪的琺瑯錶盤, 型號106525-3 A, 1953年製

Manufacturer Universal
Year 1953

Accessories

With *Universal* sales tag and fitted presentation box.

Reference No. 106525-3 A
Case No. 1'747'208
Material 18k pink gold
Calibre Mechanical, 332, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap 18k pink gold bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle 18k pink gold folding clasp
Dimensions 34 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and movement signed, bracelet with maker's mark*

This astounding pink gold wristwatch features the portrait of His Highness King Saud bin Abdul Aziz. Presented in completely untouched and unpolished condition, this example is testament to the owner's respect for His Highness, as well as painstaking care for the timepiece. It is furthermore fitted with a luxurious and heavy integrated pink gold bracelet.

Estimate

HKD 160,000-320,000
USD 20,000-40,000







853. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare pink gold openface watch with ruby-set tinted enamel dial depicting the King Saud bin Abdul Aziz

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金懷錶，配紅寶石琺瑯錶盤，錶盤描繪King Saud bin Abdul Aziz，型號600/1，1955年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1955
Reference No.	600/1
Movement No.	931'282
Case No.	689'468
Material	18k pink gold, enamel and rubies
Calibre	Mechanical, 17'''170
Dimensions	45 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 120,000-240,000
USD 15,000-30,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with ruby-set numerals and enamel painting representing the King of Saudi Arabia in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 5 June 1956. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* fitted presentation box.

Literature

For another example of the present watch, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, volume II, page 385.

The present watch has been retained in very crisp and original condition. The dial is intact and is a beautiful ivory colour. His majesty, the King Saud bin Abdul Aziz, is very eye-catching and exhibits vibrant colours. This reference 600/1 is part of a limited series of 200 pieces only.

Σ 854. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and ruby-set tinted enamel dial depicting the King Saud bin Abdul Aziz

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配中心秒針及紅寶石珙瑯錶盤，錶盤描繪King Saud bin Abdul Aziz，型號2481，1955年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1955
Reference No.	2481
Movement No.	704'819
Case No.	689'369
Material	18k pink gold, enamel and rubies
Calibre	Mechanical, 27 SC
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Movement and case signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 240,000-480,000

USD 30,000-60,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch is set with ruby-set numerals and painted portrait of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 3 May 1956. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe fitted presentation box.

Literature

For another example of the present wristwatch, please see Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches, Volume II, page 365.

Reference 2481 is immediately recognizable with its large case diameter of 37 mm. and very prominent fluted lugs. Due to the large size of the case, Patek often use it for their enamel wristwatches. The present wristwatch is part of a limited number of approximately 150 pieces that were made in tribute to the King of Saudi Arabia.





855. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with date and Gay Frères bracelet, retailed by Serpico Y. Laino

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示及 Gay Frères 鏈帶，型號3445，由Serpico Y. Laino銷售，1964年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe	Accessories With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1964 and its subsequent sale on 10 November 1965. Furthermore delivered with <i>Patek Philippe</i> service receipt dated 17 December 2015.
Year	1964	
Reference No.	3445	
Movement No.	1'122'255	
Case No.	318'040	
Material	18k yellow gold	Patek Philippe watches retailed by Serpico Y. Laino in Caracas are specially sought after today. The present automatic reference 3445 has been retained in very crisp and original condition and is further distinguished with the prestigious retailer's name printed on the dial, stamped on the case back and bracelet.
Calibre	Automatic, 27-460M, 37 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe Gay Frères</i> bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp	
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed by maker, dial, case and bracelet also signed by retailer	

Estimate
HKD 70,000-100,000
USD 9,000-12,500

Σ 856. Patek Philippe

**A highly attractive yellow gold wristwatch
with sweep centre seconds and Breguet numerals**

百達翡麗，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針及寶璣數字，型號565，1950年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1950
Reference No.	565
Movement No.	700'105
Case No.	658'676
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt buckle
Dimensions	34.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 160,000-300,000

USD 20,000-38,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gold raised Breguet numerals in 1950 and its subsequent sale on 25 September 1950.

Featuring a two-piece case with a dust cap and screw down case back, reference 565 was Patek Philippe's first large-sized water resistant watch. First launched in 1938, the most quintessential example was one manufactured in yellow gold. The cases were made by Taubert, with the inside case back bearing the case maker mark, number 11, within a key.

This example features highly attractive yellow gold Breguet numerals on a silvered dial, which is confirmed by the Extract from the Archives. Most interestingly, the movement bridge is stamped HOX, denoting the present watch was made for import to the United States - incredibly fitting, since the case back is engraved "Earl Kemper Nashville, Tenn".

The enamel signature is correct and free of losses. Most unusual and striking are the leaf hands, which gives the watch a striking and modern appearance. The case is furthermore preserved in very original condition.



857. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare pink gold wristwatch with enamel dial, retailed by Freccero

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，型號2577，由Freccero銷售，1957年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1957
Reference No.	2577
Movement No.	747'434
Case No.	699'579
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 10-200, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by retailer

Estimate
HKD 480,000-720,000
USD 60,000-90,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1957 and its subsequent sale on 18 November 1957.

When one thinks of a time only Patek Philippe fitted with an enamel dial, we usually think of the automatic reference 2526 and its successor 3428. There is another reference, however, that is incredibly rare and not known to many.

The reference 2577 was launched in 1958 and considering the rarity, it must have been a special order reference.

To date, only two examples in pink gold are known, including the present watch. This 2577 has been retained in extremely well preserved condition and the dial is free of any imperfections. It is also the only known example to have been retailed by the prestigious Freccero & Cie located in Montevideo, Uruguay.





Σ 858. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retailed by Beyer

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針，型號3483，由Beyer銷售，1968年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1968
Reference No.	3483
Movement No.	712'340
Case No.	2'659'668
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black crocodile leather strap
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by retailer</i>

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 17 April 1968.

During the 1950's and 1960's, Calatrava style wristwatches became very popular and fashionable. At the time, watches cased in yellow, white gold and platinum were considered more valuable than their stainless steel counterparts. As such, very little were produced, and stainless steel wristwatches are today incredibly valuable due to their rarity.

The present watch, reference 3483, was produced in stainless steel only. According to our research, around 500 examples were made. This example is preserved in very original condition and is further enhanced by its prestigious retailer's signature, Beyer, located above 6 o'clock.



859. Patek Philippe

A rare and very attractive stainless steel wristwatch with hard enamel dial

百達翡麗，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，型號565，1948年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1948
Reference No.	565
Movement No.	963'311
Case No.	648'582
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 12-120, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black calf leather strap
Dimensions	34.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1948 and its subsequent sale on 29 March 1949.

Reference 565 was first launched in 1938. Manufactured as a time-only sports watch with screw case back, there are many dial variations that exist. The present watch, cased in stainless steel, is a very attractive example. The dial features hard enamel printing and is raised in a very pleasing way. The case features sharp finishes and crisp edges and the bezel retains its original proportions.



860. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare pink gold chronograph wristwatch with two-tone pink dial

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配計時功能及雙色紅金錶盤，型號130，1949年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1949
Reference No.	130
Movement No.	867'789
Case No.	658'589
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 13'''', 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	33 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 400,000-640,000
USD 50,000-80,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 19 October 1950.

Literature
For various examples of a reference 130, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, pages 264 and 265.

Patek Philippe reference 130 is one of the firm's best known vintage chronograph models and was in production for almost 30 years.

Made in steel, gold and pink gold, reference 130 has benefited from being fitted with a diverse range of different dial variations. The present example in pink gold is further distinguished with its two-tone pink dial. The watch has been carefully looked after for by its present owner and has been serviced at Patek Philippe. The hallmarks to the right band and under the lug are still incredibly crisp and easy to read. The lugs are the longer variety found on the gold versions of the reference 130 and still carries very nice and thick proportions.





Various Properties

Σ 861. Patek Philippe A fine yellow gold anti-magnetic wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金防磁腕錶，型號2509，1965年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1965
Reference No.	2509
Movement No.	733'079
Case No.	2'625'845
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 27-AM 400, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 96,000-150,000
USD 12,000-19,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1965 and its subsequent sale on 19 January 1966.

Literature

For another example of a reference 2509, however in stainless steel, please see *Patek Philippe Steel Watches* by John Goldberger, pages 200 and 201.

Reference 2509 was launched in 1950. This particular example is fitted with the highly unusual anti-magnetic caliber 27 AM 400, which was launched in 1960 and was usually reserved for other references besides the reference 2509. There are believed to be less than 10 examples known. The reference 2509 is a very popular reference due to its sporty design with water-resistant-type case with a screw back. The present watch has been preserved in a lovely and original condition.



Σ 862. Patek Philippe

A rare and attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with “spider lugs”

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，型號1579，1952年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1952
Reference No.	1579
Movement No.	868'284
Case No.	668'575
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 13'''', 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 27 October 1952.

Introduced to the market in 1943, reference 1579 most notably features elongated and faceted lugs that have been dubbed “spider lugs” by collectors, due to their unusual shape that mimics its namesake. As with many of Patek Philippe’s chronograph models, the cases were produced by Wenger and have incredible presence on the wrist.

The model’s 36 millimeter case diameter is particularly large for the period, lending the watch an incredibly modern appearance today, while retaining its absolutely vintage dial and lug configuration.

A faithful client of Patek Philippe, the original owner serviced the watch prior to its auction debut in 1991. The case furthermore retains both its original hallmarks, which are clear and legible, with one on the band and one beneath the lugs.



Patek Philippe Reference 1415

百達翡麗 歷久彌新 型號1415

Completely fresh to the market, the present watch is immediately distinguishable by its impeccable state of preservation. This example is one of approximately two dozen pink gold examples bearing 41 cities on the bezel.

A “time capsule” in so many ways, this watch is completely unpolished, displaying two incredibly sharp hallmarks to the case and full, thick lugs. Retaining all its original proportions, the brushed and satin finishes are completely original and display how the watch originally left the Patek Philippe factory. One would expect general wear to dull its proportions, yet this example remains sharp and crisp. Even the crown is original.

One can conclude the present watch sat in a safe for most of its life, having been cherished by its owner, brought out only on special occasions. The dial is preserved in extraordinary condition. This is particularly astounding, considering the watch is fitted with a non-waterproof snap-on case back. Most surviving examples are spotted or tarnished due to exposure to the elements. The enamel signature remains intact and raised, having seen no intervention at all.

Further enhancing the watch is the completely fluid, luxurious any heavy pink gold bracelet stamped by Patek Philipe and Gay Frères, which is confirmed by the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives. Manufactured in 1948, this example is a superlative “world time” in every sense, delighting with its freshness, sheer rarity, unmatched condition and utmost beauty.

1939年生產型號1415，無疑是百達翡麗腕錶的歷史里程碑。該型號推出前，只有各種不同設計的懷錶款式，中央以琺瑯彩繪地圖或神話故事。

隨着國際旅遊的日漸普及，百達翡麗於1930年代初構思世界時間的概念，當時廣告中推廣“The man whose interest go beyond the horizon”，鼓勵大眾走向世界。

配備原地區時間，時分兩針於中央位置，可轉動24小時時圈，外圈分佈時區及城市名稱。因此，可同時看到各時區時間和本地時間。

本拍品首次現身於拍賣市場，極為優良的狀態和只有約少量配紅金的附41時區標示，令人讚嘆不已。從多方面展示這“時間錦囊”，拍品完整無打磨過，顯示兩個非常清晰的標記，完整厚度錶耳，保留所有原有比例，像剛出廠時的狀態，也許接受少許磨損或比例少許偏差，但此拍品依舊尖角和無瑕，兼且原裝錶冠。

可推論此拍品一直長久保存在保險箱中，受原錶主悉心愛護，也許於特別慶典時偶爾出現。

再者，錶盤仍保存非常優良狀態，由於此錶是非防水性的嵌入式底蓋，若不好好保存，狀態會因各種因素令長久歲月下，大多會呈現斑點或銹漬。能有如此優良狀態，實屬難能可貴。

此錶的另一優越，是其配上豪華及滑流感的重型紅金錶鏈，刻有Patek Philippe和Gay Frères標記，附廠方檔案引証，確定原廠百達翡麗作品。

於1948年生產，此拍品集多方優越因素，其清新感、罕有度、無可媲美的優良狀態，被為最高質數的世界時間腕錶。



863. Patek Philippe

**An extremely fine, highly attractive and very rare pink gold
worldtime wristwatch with bracelet**

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K紅金鏈帶腕錶，配世界時間，型號1415HU，1948年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1948
Reference No.	1415HU
Movement No.	962'482
Case No.	655'712
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 12-120, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Gay Frères bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped GF 2.51
Dimensions	31 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial, movement and bracelet signed, bracelet further signed GF for Gay Frères

Estimate
HKD 780,000-1,550,000
USD 100,000-200,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe fitted presentation box.

Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with pink gold bracelet in 1948 and its subsequent sale on 16 February 1950.

Launched in 1939, reference 1415 is an absolute milestone reference in the history of Patek Philippe wristwatches. Prior to the reference's launch, "world time" mechanisms were only found on pocket watches, which often displayed different designs to the center, such as a polychrome enamel painting of continents or mythical creatures.

Featuring a local time, with hours and minutes hand in the center, the watch was fitted with a rotating 24 hour ring, along with an adjustable outer ring inscribed with the names of different cities. As such, the viewer could immediately adjust the time zone to view both the local time, and all other listed cities simultaneously.







864. Rolex •

A rare and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“Bubble Back”，型號2764，約1944年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1944
Reference No.	2764
Movement No.	46'157
Case No.	265'504
Model Name	"Bubble Back"
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Rolex C&I rice grain bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length</i>
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped 7.71
Dimensions	32 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	HKD 46,000-62,000 USD 6,000-8,000

This "Bubble Back" wristwatch is distinguished by its black lacquer dial, which displays gold graphics. Throughout the 1930s and 1940s, Rolex designed an array of dial configurations for their "Bubble Back" line of production. The possibilities were endless, with each model featuring a different hand, numeral or case design.

The present example is distinguished by its wonderful and sharp case. The watch retains incredibly crisp case numbers on the case back, and even retains the "C" engraving, denoting it was made for export to South America. Accompanying the watch is a charming Rolex rice grain C&I bracelet.



Σ 865. Rolex •

A rare 14K pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, 24 hours and pink dial

勞力士，罕有，14K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、24小時顯示及粉紅色錶盤，“Bubble Back”，型號3131，約1946年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1946
Reference No.	3131
Movement No.	34'503
Case No.	473'742
Model Name	"Bubble Back"
Material	14K pink gold
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt <i>Rolex</i> buckle
Dimensions	32 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 46,000-62,000
USD 6,000-8,000

Cased in an array of metals and fitted with a variety of dials, 'bubble back' watches were in production for over 22 years, from the early Thirties to the mid Fifties. For many years, the 'bubble back' wristwatch was Rolex's best selling model.

At the time of production, the 'bubble back' was officially named the 'Oyster Perpetual'. The nickname 'bubble back' derived from the convex shape of the case back used to house the new automatic winding system, which replaced the mechanical mechanism.

Still retaining its original "Oyster Patent" crown, the present watch features luminous numbers as well as 24 hours on the dial. Most interestingly, the back of the lug is stamped "C", which scholars infer is a import mark for South America - extremely fitting, as the watch is cased in 14k pink gold, which the region is known for importing. The case is furthermore preserved in excellent condition with a strong hallmark to the back of the lug.

Σ 866. Rolex

A stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, linen blue dial and watch rate certificate

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、藍色錶盤及天文台認證，“DateJust”，型號1603，約1968年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1968
Reference No.	1603
Movement No.	D257495
Case No.	1'995'192
Model Name	DateJust
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 16,000-24,000
USD 2,000-3,000

Accessories
With Rolex Watch Rate Certificate dated
27 February 1969.

Literature
For another example of a reference 1603, please see
Collecting Rolex Wristwatches by Osvaldo Patrizzi,
page 193.

The Oyster DateJust is a very classic model within the Rolex family. The reference 1600 was introduced to the market in the 1960's up until the mid 1970's. It was made in various styles where the reference would slightly change, such as the reference 1601 in gold, 1602 with a textured case and bracelet to the present 1603 with fluted bezel. The present watch reference 1603 is fitted with a lovely blue linen dial and still retaining its original watch rate certificate.





867. Rolex

A fine yellow gold and stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, ferrite hardstone dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16233，約1991年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1991
Reference No.	16233
Movement No.	6'580'537
Case No.	X435261
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k yellow gold and stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex Jubilee</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	34.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000

The DateJust reference 16233 is characterized by its fluted bezel and sapphire crystal. The watch is further enhanced with an appealing ferrite hardstone dial that sparkles and gives an enormous lift to its appearance. The dial is further finished with applied gold Roman numerals and a gold frame fitted around the date aperture. The watch is furthermore offered in very appealing overall condition.



868. Rolex

A yellow gold and stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, nipple dial and bracelet

勞力士，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1972年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1972
Reference No.	1675
Movement No.	D264236
Case No.	3'184'837
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	18k yellow gold and stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex Jubilee</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 48,000-70,000
USD 6,000-9,000

Introduced in 1963, the ‘Root Beer’ GMT was offered in a steel and gold combination. The name ‘Root Beer’ was given to this model due to the brown dial and a brown bezel insert. The present watch is towards the end of the ‘Root Beer’ series and is fitted with a two-tone insert of brown and gold. The present watch is further enhanced by its very original condition.

869. Rolex

A white gold, stainless steel and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, sodalite hardstone dial and bracelet

勞力士，18K白金及不銹鋼鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16234，約2000年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 2000
Reference No.	16234, inside case back stamped 2080
Movement No.	8'502'219
Case No.	P340019
Model Name	DateJust
Material	White gold, stainless steel, diamonds and sodalite hardstone
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 19 July 2000 and sale tags.

Sodalite is a rich royal blue tectosilicate mineral commonly used as an ornamental gemstone. Rolex often favor to use sodalite to enhance standard production pieces, such as the Daytona, Day-Date and DateJust.

The present example is enhanced with such a dial and further complemented by 10 diamond-set numerals. The watch is offered in excellent overall condition and still with all original sale tags and guarantee.



870. Rolex

A stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，不銹鋼及18K黃金，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1505，附證書及盒子，約1978年製

Manufacturer Rolex
Year Circa 1978

Reference No. 1505
Movement No. D593829
Case No. 5'697'437
Model Name DateJust
Material Stainless steel and yellow gold
Calibre Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions 35 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 30,000-50,000
USD 3,800-6,400

Accessories
With Rolex undated Garantie, sales tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature
For another example of a reference 1505, please see *Collecting Rolex Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 178.

The Oyster Date with reeded bezel was first introduced in the mid 60s and was in production until the 1980s. The present example is special in many ways. The first, the watch is in excellent overall condition. The case is unpolished and its original reference sticker still presence on the case back. The watch still retains its original guarantee, sales tag and fitted presentation box. Furthermore, the watch was made to special order for the United Arab Emirates, featuring the emblem of the U.A.E. stamped to the dial.



871. Rolex

A stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet, made for the United Arab Emirates

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16220，為阿拉伯聯合酋長國於約1993年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	Circa 1993	
Reference No.	16220	With Rolex sales tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Case No.	S530088	
Model Name	DateJust	The present watch is made to special order for the United Arab Emirates and the watch features the emblem of the U.A.E. military stamped to the centre of the dial. What further distinguishes the present example is that is offered in like new condition.
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 186 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate		
HKD 30,000-50,000		
USD 3,800-6,400		





872. Rolex •

A yellow gold and stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

勞力士，18K黃金及不銹鋼腕自動上弦錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號16753，約1981年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1981
Reference No.	16753, inside case back stamped 16750
Movement No.	0'615'098
Case No.	6'341'145
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	18k yellow gold and stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3075, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 20,000-30,000
USD 2,500-3,800

This watch, reference 16753, is a rare variant within the GMT family as it is cased in both stainless steel and yellow gold. Collectors lovingly dub this model the ‘Root Beer’. The present watch features light ‘flaking’ to the ‘nipple’ dial, which this particular model is known to do over time. The ‘flaking’ is a natural process that occurs when the paint pigments interact with the elements. The bezel has faded to an attractive gold and light brown colour, giving the watch a very unique and charismatic look. The case is furthermore preserved in excellent condition, with sharp finishes to the top of the lugs and visible beveled edges.



873. Rolex

A fine yellow gold and stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and yellow gold and stainless steel bracelet

- 勞力士，精細，18K黃金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號16753，約1981年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1981
Reference No.	16753, inside case back stamped 16750
Movement No.	0'456'651
Case No.	6'123'737
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	18k yellow gold and stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3075, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000

In 1981, the reference 16750 replaced the previous reference 1675. The main upgrade was a quick date feature. The present watch reference 16753 is the steel and gold version, which is a very rare variant of the GMT family.

874. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, champagne dial, bracelet and original guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、香檳色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，附證書，約1972年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1972
Reference No.	1803
Movement No.	DD454841
Case No.	3'400'007
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 64,000-100,000

USD 8,000-12,000

Accessories

With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 31 March 1974 and International Service Guarantee dated 21 November 2013.

Literature

For another Day-Date reference 1803 with champagne dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 134.

The present watch is a lovely example fitted with a rare champagne dial and still retaining its original guarantee. This Day-Date has been preserved in excellent overall condition.





875. Rolex

A fine, rare and early pink gold calendar wristwatch

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號6611，約1957年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1957
Reference No.	6611
Movement No.	DD608904
Case No.	261753
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1055, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Light brown suede leather strap
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 56,000-72,000
USD 7,000-9,000

Literature
For another example of a Day-Date reference 6611, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 116 and 117.

Reference 6611 must be considered one of the rarest Day-Date models. The present watch was manufactured in the very early days of the introduction of the Day-Date and has been retained in very charismatic and honest condition.



876. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1806，約1968年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1968
Reference No.	1806, inside case back stamped 1803
Movement No.	DD953876
Case No.	1'674'773
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf leather strap
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 56,000-72,000
USD 7,000-9,000

The Day-Date reference 1806 is a rare variant and the case has a very unusual textured finish, which is also known by collectors as 'Morellis' finish. This example has been retained in very honest and original condition.

877. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，附證書及盒子，約1969年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1969
Reference No.	1803
Movement No.	DD645451
Case No.	2'428'480
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, product literature, sale tag, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

Literature
For another example of a reference 1803 with black dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 132 and 133.

Manufactured in 1969 and fitted with an Italian calendar, this Day-Date reference 1803 is adorned with 10 diamond-set numerals, yellow gold President bracelet and all accessories including its original sales invoice.





Σ 878. Rolex

A rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, made for the U.A.E. Armed Forces

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1500，約1970年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1970
Reference No.	1500
Movement No.	D929989
Case No.	2'854'621
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Rolex crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt Rolex buckle
Dimensions	33.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000

The present watch was made on special order for the United Arab Emirates and the dial features the emblem of the U.A.E. Military Force.

879. Rolex

A fine and attractive yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and turquoise lacquer ‘Stella’ dial

勞力士，精細，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針、藍色漆 “Stella” 錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1807，約1971年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1971
Reference No.	1807, inside case back stamped 1803
Movement No.	DD162574
Case No.	3'030'721
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Grey suede leather strap
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Literature
For another example of a reference 1807 Day-Date, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 270.

The reference 1807 Day-Date was produced from 1959 to 1977 and features a bark-finished bezel. The present watch is further distinguished with its enamel coating dial known as a lacquer ‘Stella’. The dial is finished in a turquoise enamel, giving the watch a very eye-catching look. The watch is also offered in very good condition.

88o. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, tropical black lacquer dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1601，約1963年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1963
Reference No.	1601
Movement No.	D54443
Case No.	926'196
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	34.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-200,000
USD 15,000-25,000

Literature
For another example of a reference 1601, however with a lapis lazuli dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Wristwatches* by John Goldberger, page 161.

The DateJust reference 1601 in white gold has increased quite dramatically in popularity in the past couple of years. The present watch fitted with a ‘Swiss’ black lacquer dial has begun to turn tropical with a nice warm brown tone to the centre. The silvered graphics further enhance the dial’s beauty and further matches its white gold case and the extremely rare white gold Jubilee bracelet.



881. Rolex

A very rare and attractive platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with bracelet and turquoise colored lacquer “Stella” dial

勞力士，非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配藍色漆 “Stella”錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1804，約1977年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1977
Reference No.	1804
Movement No.	DD349902
Case No.	5'205'905
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, maximum length 195 mm.
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 320,000-640,000
USD 40,000-80,000

Literature
For another example of a reference 1804 Day-Date fitted with a 'Stella' dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 216 and 217.

Rolex Day-Date history began officially in 1956 at Baselfair with reference 6511. Over the 60 years that follow, this model became the brand's playground in experimenting varied dials, textures and materials. Nothing was impossible on a Day-Date.

The present watch, whose case numbers place it in 1977 is a perfect example of how daring the brand was with this model. Made in platinum, this watch displays a superb fairy tale blue lacquered dial further adorned by brilliant-cut diamonds on the indexes, on the bezel and two baguette-cut diamonds at 6 and 9 o'clock. What a few decades ago was certainly, a very extravagant watch is today not only an extremely fine collector's timepiece but also a piece of jewelry that can be worn by men and women alike.





FRIDAY



ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
DAY-DATE II

SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED

882. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Oyster Quartz Day-Date”，型號19049，約1984年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1984
Reference No.	19049, inside case back stamped 19000
Movement No.	0'079'191
Case No.	8'354'406
Model Name	Oyster Quartz Day-Date
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, 5055, 11 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex Oyster Quartz bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Literature
For another example for a Oyster Quartz, however, reference 19028, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 438.

Throughout the 1970's and 1980's, Rolex channeled their resources in creating their very own in-house quartz movement, one of them being the calibre 5055. Also known as the Oyster Quartz, this calibre functioned as much the same as any other automatic Day-Date movement. The Oyster Quartz was a very important model for Rolex and is highly collectible today. The present watch is a very rare variant, as not only it is cased in white gold, the bezel is further enhanced with diamonds.





883. Rolex

An extremely rare white gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, onyx dial and bracelet

勞力士，極罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑瑪瑙錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號18039，約1982年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1982
Reference No.	18039, inside case back stamped 18000
Movement No.	0'169'650
Case No.	7'306'170
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k white gold and onyx
Calibre	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 210,000-380,000
USD 27,000-49,000

Literature

For another example of a white gold Day-Date with onyx dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 290.

This striking Day-Date manufactured in 1982 is fitted with an onyx hardstone dial. The black onyx is further distinguished with its silver graphics and white gold fittings. Particular attention must be given to the absence of hour markers since the only holes made on the dial are those for the hands and for the date and day apertures. The present white gold Day-Date with black onyx dial is extremely rare and seldom appears at auction and the watch is further highlighted with its freshness to the market and its original condition.



884. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, onyx dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑瑪瑙錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18038，約1986年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1986
Reference No.	18038, inside case back stamped 18000
Movement No.	1'438'753
Case No.	9'329'923
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold and onyx
Calibre	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Literature
For another example of a Day-Date reference 18038 fitted with an onyx dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 396.

Enhanced with an onyx hardstone dial, the present Day-Date is offered in exceptional overall condition. The overall look of this Day-Date is incredibly sophisticated due to the lack of numerals fitted to the hardstone dial.

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000



885. Rolex

A very fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, bracelet, dégradé dial, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及漸變色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，附證書及盒子，約1987年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1987
Reference No.	18038, inside case back stamped 18000
Movement No.	1'948'134
Case No.	R453716
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 100,000-150,000
	USD 12,500-19,000

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 10 June 1988, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature
For another Day-Date with a degrade dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 298.

It was in the 1970s that Rolex introduced dials with vibrant colours at the centres fading to a much darker tone towards the edges. With their bold colour, attention is first drawn to the centre of each dial. This varying tone earns the nickname ‘dégradé’ or ‘vignette’ dial. The present Day-Date reference 18038 is fitted with a brown ‘dégradé’ dial that is further enhanced with diamond-set numerals and has been retained in close to new condition.



886. Rolex

A very rare and attractive yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and diamond-set bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，石英鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、鑽石鏈帶、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date Oyster Quartz”，型號19168，約1986年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1986
Reference No.	19168, inside case back stamped 19000
Movement No.	0'096'743
Case No.	9'188'228
Model Name	Day-Date Oyster Quartz
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, 5055, 11 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Rolex Oyster Quartz</i> bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 400,000-600,000
USD 50,000-75,000

The Oyster Quartz was first introduced in 1977. The philosophy behind its introduction was essentially to cater to those who prefer the higher time keeping accuracy that the quartz regulations enable. These model feature a thinner case and bracelet with sharp modern angles matching the cutting edge technology within.

The present example was the most valuable Oyster Quartz one could buy and is referred as the “Octopussy” by the market. The name derives from the bracelet where the diamond setting resembles the suction cups of an octopus’s tentacles. In overall attractive and original condition, the watch dazzles with its brilliance.





887. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, bracelet and original guarantee, made for the Sultanate of Oman

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18349，附證書，約1990年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1990
Reference No.	18349, inside case back stamped 18200
Movement No.	5'652'970
Case No.	E718210
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 29 October 1991, product literature, instruction manual, pouch and leather wallet.

This Day-Date in white gold is lavishly set with diamonds and is further distinguished by the engraving to the case back. The engraving is known by the market and collectors as the ‘Khanjar’, which is the national emblem of Oman. The ‘Khanjar’ is a traditional dagger originated from the country and is used for ceremonial occasions. The watch is further highlighted by its extremely close to new condition and original punched guarantee.

Estimate
HKD 120,000-160,000
USD 15,000-20,000



GARANTIE 539 Chronomètre

MONTRES ROLEX S.A. garantit la bonne marche de ce chronomètre pendant une durée d'une année à partir de la date d'achat. Sont exceptés la perte ou les dommages résultant d'un traitement non approprié — y compris les chocs ou la substitution de pièces ou d'accessoires qui ne sont pas d'origine Rolex. Nous certifions que ce chronomètre a été entièrement monté et réglé en Suisse.

Nom et adresse de l'acheteur: _____
Date de l'achat: _____ 29.10
Nom et adresse du bijoutier: _____

Cette garantie n'est valable que si elle est signée par le distributeur officiel Rolex au moment de l'achat. Elle doit être présentée au moment de l'examen au concessionnaire qui l'a vendue sur la carte de garantie internationale.

ATTESTATION DE CHRONOMETRE OFFICIEL

Nous certifions que le mouvement de cette Rolex Oyster Perpetual a subi avec succès, pendant quinze jours, en cinq positions et à trois températures déterminées, les épreuves de précision effectuées par le Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres (C.O.S.C.). Ce mouvement a ainsi acquis le droit de porter le titre de Chronomètre Suisse Officiellement Certifié.

A la suite de ces épreuves, le mouvement et le boîtier ont encore dû passer un dernier examen dans nos propres laboratoires afin d'obtenir le droit d'appeler ce Chronomètre Rolex Oyster Perpetual à Sceau Rouge, le droit d'être certifié «Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified» titre attesté par les mots «Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified» qui sont gravés sur le cadran et par le Sceau Rouge Rolex qui accompagne ce chronomètre.

MONTRES ROLEX S.A.



M. Antikha



888. Rolex
A fine platinum mid-size wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細，鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“DateJust”，型號68246，約1997年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	This mid-size reference 68246 DateJust, cased in platinum, is very elegant and subtle. The watch is further enhanced with applied Roman numerals and smooth bezel, giving it a very classic look.
Year	Circa 1997	
Reference No.	68246	
Case No.	U342000	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	Platinum	
Calibre	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	30 mm. diameter	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate		
	HKD 60,000-80,000	
	USD 7,500-10,000	





Various Properties

889. Rolex

A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18206，約1997年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1997
Reference No.	18206, inside case back stamped 18200
Movement No.	7'757'093
Case No.	U702653
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 160,000-200,000

USD 20,000-25,000

The Rolex Day-Date reference 18206 is distinguished by its modern and sophisticated smooth bezel. The watch is further highlighted with a elegant silvered dial enriched with 8 brilliant-cut diamonds and 2 baguette-cut diamond-set numerals. The Day-Date has always been a very versatile timepiece for a gentleman or lady, easily worn in any environment ranging from casual to formal.





890. Rolex

A lady’s fine and rare pink gold, stainless steel and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金及不銹鋼鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號178341，約2010年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	This lady's watch, cased in pink gold and stainless steel, is fitted with a beautiful chocolate brown dial that is embellished with diamonds at 6 o'clock. The bezel is furthermore adorned with diamonds, alternating in size and position and is presented in excellent condition.
Year	Circa 2010	
Reference No.	178341	
Movement No.	2'937'965	
Case No.	G118672	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	18k pink gold, stainless steel and diamonds	
Calibre	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	31 mm. diameter	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 35,000-56,000 USD 4,500-7,000	

891. Rolex

A fine and unusual pink gold and diamond-set wriswatch with sweep centre seconds, date, mother-of-pearl dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及獨特，18K紅金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及貝母錶盤，“Pearlmaster”，型號81315，約2010年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	<p>This lady's Pearlmaster is opulently fitted with a mother-of-pearl dial, which is strikingly set with diamonds at 6 o'clock. The dial is furthermore fitted with a pink gold floral design. Diamonds, set in white gold chatons, adorn the bezel. Such feminine and playful watches are Rolex's forte, and the manufacture particularly excels at handling precious materials.</p>
Year	Circa 2010	
Reference No.	81315	
Movement No.	3'522'418	
Case No.	G469683	
Model Name	Pearlmaster	
Material	18k pink gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl	
Calibre	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold <i>Rolex Pearlmaster</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	33.5 mm. diameter	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate		
HKD 70,000-120,000		
USD 9,000-15,000		



892. Rolex

A lady's fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Pearlmaster”，型號81358，約2007年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	81358
Movement No.	2'324'690
Case No.	Z000181
Model Name	Pearlmaster
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Rolex Pearlmaster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	33.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 150,000-240,000
USD 20,000-30,000

This special edition watch features a multitude of design elements that blend together in a stylish and feminine way. The dial, bezel and top of the lugs are set with pavé diamonds, which contrast wonderfully with the stark black Roman numerals. The Pearlmaster bracelet too, features brilliant-cut diamonds which are designed in a beautiful and intricate swirling pattern that snakes throughout each link.

This watch is presented in excellent condition. All gold and hallmarks are visible beneath the lugs and all original diamond-setting remains intact.



893. **Rolex**
A fine and rare white gold calendar wristwatch
with salmon dial, bracelet and original guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，
“Day-Date”，型號18249，附證書，約1993年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1993
Reference No.	18249
Movement No.	7'375'115
Case No.	S988383
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Rolex</i> <i>President</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories
With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre
Officiel, International Service Guarantee
dated 25 September 2015, sales tag
and pouch.

The present reference 18249
wristwatch, cased in white gold,
features a charismatic salmon
dial complemented with applied
Roman numerals. This example
features a bark-finish on bezel
and centre links to its President
bracelet. Offered with its original
guarantee, the present Day-Date
is of exceptional quality and is in
pristine condition.

Estimate
HKD 80,000-200,000
USD 10,000-25,000



GARANTIE 36 Chronomètre

MONTRES ROLEX S.A. garantit la durée moyenne de ce chronomètre pour une durée à partir de la date d'achat. Sont exclus: la perte, le vol et les dommages d'un traitement non approprié - y compris l'adjonction ou la substitution d'accessoires qui ne sont pas d'origine.

Nous certifions que ce chronomètre a été entièrement manufacturé

Nom et adresse de l'acheteur:

Date de l'achat:

Nom et adresse du bijoutier:

Khoory
Abu Dhabi

MOORE & SON

U.A.E.

Cette garantie n'est valable que si elle est signée et datée au moment de l'achat. Elle doit être remise avec le chronomètre à l'une des principales adresses ci-dessous.

MONTRES ROLEX S.A.

ATTESTATION DE CHRONOMÈTRE OFFICIEL

Nous certifions que le mouvement de Rolex Oyster Perpetual a subi avec succès, pendant quinze jours et quatorze nuits, tous les contrôles de précision dans toutes les positions et à trois températures déterminées, par le Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres (C.O.S.C.). Ce mouvement a ainsi acquis le droit de porter le titre de Chronomètre Suisse Officiellement Certifié.

A la suite de ces épreuves, le mouvement et le boîtier ont encore dû passer un dernier et ultime contrôle dans nos propres laboratoires afin d'obtenir le droit de porter le titre de Chronomètre Rolex Oyster Perpetual à Sceau Rouge, titre attesté par les mots «Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified» qui paraissent sur le cadran et par le Sceau Rouge.

MONTRES ROLEX S.A.





Various Properties

Σ 894. Louis Vuitton

A lady’s fine white gold and diamond-set square wristwatch

路易威登，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，正方形女裝石英腕錶，“Speedy”，型號Q231G1，約2006年製

Manufacturer	Louis Vuitton	Accessories With <i>Louis Vuitton</i> Certificate dated 28 July 2006.
Year	Circa 2006	
Reference No.	Q231G1	This elegant watch makes a strong fashion statement and features a diamond-set dial decorated with Louis Vuitton’s signature Damier pattern. Illuminated with a pink crocodile leather strap, the present watch is lavishly set with 341 diamonds weighing approximately 2.47 carats. The band and lug is further adorned with pavé-set diamonds, adding a touch of chic to any outfit.
Movement No.	955’432	
Case No.	4	
Model Name	Speedy	
Material	18k white gold and diamonds	
Calibre	Quartz, 7 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Pink <i>Louis Vuitton</i> crocodile leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Louis Vuitton</i> buckle	
Dimensions	34 mm. width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 30,000-50,000 USD 3,800-6,400	

Σ 895. Cartier

A lady’s fine pink gold and diamond-set rectangular wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and chocolate textured dial

卡地亞，精細，18K紅金鑲鑽石，長方形女裝自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及棕色錶盤，“Tank Américaine”，型號2483，約2008年製

Manufacturer	Cartier	The present Tank Américaine watch features an elongated case with a more pronounced curve than the original model. Enhanced with pavé-set diamonds, the watch is also fitted with a rare chocolate textured dial that elevates its sophisticated look.
Year	Circa 2008	
Reference No.	2483	
Case No.	270013CD	
Model Name	Tank Américaine	
Material	18k pink gold and diamonds	
Calibre	Automatic	
Bracelet/Strap	White <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Cartier</i> folding deployant buckle	
Dimensions	23 mm. width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 48,000-70,000 USD 6,000-9,000	

896.Piaget
A fine white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch

伯爵，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，“New Dancer”，
型號P10358，2009年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	2009
Reference No.	P10358
Case No.	1'017'160
Model Name	New Dancer
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 430P, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 140,000-180,000
USD 18,00-23,000

The present white gold Dancer bracelet watch, set with 117 diamonds weighing 0.9 carats, is illuminated by a galloping horse crafted with pavé-set diamonds. The bezel is adorned with brilliant-cut diamonds, further enhancing the remarkably slim and stylized white gold case and masterful expertise of Piaget’s ultra-thin mechanical movements.



897. Chopard

A lady's fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set bracelet watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box, retailed by Wempe

蕭邦，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Happy Diamonds”，型號20/5453，附證書及盒子，由Wempe銷售，約1995年製



Manufacturer	Chopard
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	20/5453
Case No.	4113 271'959
Model Name	Happy Diamonds
Material	18K white gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18K white gold, diamond and sapphire-set Chopard bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set Chopard concealed clasp
Dimensions	24.7 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-200,000
USD 15,000-25,000

Accessories

With Chopard Certificate of Origin dated 21 August 1995, Garantie dated 21 August 1995, Wempe Diamond Certificate dated 21 August 1995, invoice, service receipt, brochure, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present ladies watch from the “Happy Diamonds” collection features rows of diamonds and cabochon sapphires, designed in an abstract pattern which winds up and down the bracelet.

Incredibly glamorous, the bracelet is furthermore set with navette-cut diamonds throughout. The dial is also set with brilliant-cut diamonds that suspend in the sapphire crystal - an attribute that is characteristic of the Happy Diamonds series, which is incredibly feminine yet playful, showcasing the spirit of Chopard's designs. The diamonds are astoundingly all internally flawless, with the diamonds weighing approximately 8 carats in total.



898. Chopard

A rare and glamorous yellow gold, ruby and diamond-set bangle watch

蕭邦，罕有，18K黃金鑲紅寶石及鑽石，石英手鐲時計，
“Happy Diamonds”，型號20/5533，約2000年製

Manufacturer Chopard
Year Circa 2000

Reference No. 20/5533
Case No. 270184 and 4117
Model Name Happy Diamonds
Material 18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre Quartz
Bracelet/Strap 18k yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set *Chopard* bangle bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Dimensions 27 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and movement signed*

Estimate
HKD 120,000-200,000
US D15,000-25,000

Accessories

With *Chopard* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This incredibly unusual Chopard bangle watch is designed to snake up the arm, shimmering with every movement. Fitted with a diamond bow next to the dial, it is also set with a cabochon ruby at the end of the bracelet, almost mimicking the tail of an animal. Suspended diamonds furthermore finish off the watch, giving a playful nod to the design code of the Happy Diamonds series.





899. Chopard
A lady’s fine yellow gold and diamond-set heart-shaped bracelet watch with mother-of-pearl bezel

蕭邦，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝心形石英鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶圈，型號538 1，約1995年製

Manufacturer	Chopard
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	538 1
Case No.	450'298
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Chopard bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Chopard folding clasp
Dimensions	25 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 60,000-80,000
USD 7,500-10,000

The present lady’s bracelet watch is playfully set with six diamond-set bows that sparkle and give an enormous lift to its appearance. The dial is further embellished with pavé-set diamonds surrounding by an eye-catching mother-of-pearl bezel, which really adds presence on the wrist.

Σ 900. Breguet

A lady’s fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set oval wristwatch with diamond-set mother-of-pearl dial

寶璣，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，橢圓形女裝自動上弦腕錶，配鑽石及貝母錶盤，“Reine de Naples”，型號8919，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	8919
Case No.	2264 T
Model Name	Reine de Naples
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 537/1, 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Breguet</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Breguet</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. length
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

The present Reine de Naples collection was created much inspired by an early bracelet watch Abraham-Louis Breguet created on Royal commission by the order of Maria Caroline of Austria, the Queen of Naples. The bezel and dial flange is set with 117 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 1 carat. The crown is also set with a briolette diamond weighing approximately 0.26 carats. The elegant mother-of-pearl dial and iconic egg-shaped case retains a very distinctive look to this lady’s wristwatch.





Σ 901. Blancpain

A fine yellow gold and diamond-set limited edition split seconds chronograph wristwatch with date

寶珀，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配追針計時及日曆顯示，“Masterpiece Collection”，限量生產，約1992年製

Manufacturer	Blancpain
Year	Circa 1992
Case No.	1/10
Model Name	Masterpiece Collection
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Blancpain</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Blancpain</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	34.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/10</i>

Estimate

HKD 46,000-62,000

USD 6,000-8,000

This sporty split seconds chronograph wristwatch transforms itself into a delicate timepiece with its baguette-cut diamond-set bezel. Limited to 10 pieces only, the present watch combines technical excellence with bold aesthetic and brilliance.

Σ 902. H. Moser & Cie

A fine white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with power reserve

H. Moser & Cie，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配動力儲存，“Mayu Endeavour Small Seconds”，型號321.503 B16，約2014年製

Manufacturer	H. Moser & Cie
Year	Circa 2014
Reference No.	321.503 B16
Case No.	200*107*931
Model Name	Mayu Endeavour Small Seconds
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, <i>HMC 321.503</i> , 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>H. Moser & Cie.</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>H. Moser & Cie.</i> buckle
Dimensions	38.8 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories

With *H. Moser & Cie.* International Guarantee, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

H. Moser & Cie. takes its inspiration from pocket watches. The Endeavour Small Seconds is a very popular watch and the present example is further distinguished with its diamond-set bezel and rare brown dial that is ever changing its appearance in different shades of lights.

Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

Σ 903. **A. Lange & Söhne**

A lady’s fine white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial

朗格，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Saxonia”，型號840.029，約2015年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 2015
Reference No.	840.029
Movement No.	92'952
Case No.	202'781
Model Name	Saxonia
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and mother -of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, L086.4, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	White A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

The Saxonia was one of the four models that debuted in the manufactory’s first collection in 1994 and has occupied a special place since then. The present lady’s watch is set with 68 brilliant-cut diamonds complementing with a glamorous mother-of-pearl dial that further enhance its intrinsic elegance. The watch is further presented in like new condition.

Estimate
HKD 140,000-200,000
US D 18,000-25,000



904.Patek Philippe
A fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set
bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石鏈帶腕錶，
型號3963/3，1989年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 1989
Reference No.	3963/3
Movement No.	1'816'354
Case No.	2'871'284
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and partially diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	32 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the
present watch is set with 110 diamonds
weighing 2.17 carats in 1989 and its
subsequent sale on 11 May 1990.

The present bracelet watch is
embellished with 12 sapphire-set
numerals and further set with
a diamond-set bezel. The dial
is also set with beautiful pavé
work complementing the white
gold link bracelet, rendering
it an exceptional and elegant
timepiece.

Estimate
HKD 160,000-250,000
USD 20,000-32,000



Σ 905. Corum

A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set tonneau-shaped wristwatch

崑崙，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石酒桶形石英腕錶，型號03.0001，約2007年製

Manufacturer	Corum
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	03.0001
Case No.	2'240'093
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Corum</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Corum</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	29.5 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Lavishly fitted with baguette and brilliant-cut diamonds throughout, the present watch stuns with its opulence and brilliance. While baguette-cut diamonds adorn each side of the bezel, the band also features another curved line of baguettes. Even the dial is fitted with 36 individual baguette-cut diamonds, with the sapphire crystal signed 'Corum' as to not disrupt the diamond setting below. This watch truly bridges the gap between jewelry and horology.





Property of a Lady

906. Cartier

A lady's fine and rare white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch with diamond-set grill

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，“Pasha”，型號2400，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	2400
Case No.	299932MG
Model Name	Pasha
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> bracelet, 158 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> concealed double deployant clasp
Dimensions	32.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 160,000-240,000

USD 20,000-30,000

This elegant bracelet watch with circular case features a diamond-set grill enclosing the dial, giving the watch a very unique and glamorous look. In addition, the watch is lavishly set with diamonds throughout the grill, bezel and bracelet, finishing the watch beautifully.



907. **Cartier**
A lady’s fine and rare white gold and emerald-set bangle watch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲綠寶石手鐲，配石英時計，“Panthere”，約1995年製製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 1995
Case No.	50362A
Model Name	Panthere
Material	18k white gold and emeralds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Cartier</i> bangle, inner width approximately 55 mm.
Dimensions	16.5 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 200,000-300,000
	USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories
With *Cartier* pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Cartier debuted its first Panthere timepiece in 1914 and the panther has since inspired a timeless and elegant collection of masterpieces. The panther is more than just a mere symbol for Cartier. The present bangle watch features the Maison’s emblematic panther with emerald-set eyes and enamel-set nose, giving the watch a bold, sensual yet playful look.



Cartier Tutti Frutti

Known as the “jeweler of kings and the king of jewelers”, Cartier has created some of the most exquisite masterpieces of the 20th century. The firm’s expertise in “Tutti Frutti” jewels began in 1901, when Queen Alexandra commissioned Pierre Cartier to create a necklace inspired by the magnificent jewels of Southern Asia. Jacques Cartier would later embark on a voyage to India, seeking inspiration and fresh ideas to cater to the tastes of 1920s Europe. There, Cartier sought the traditional expertise of master craftsmen in carving rubies, sapphires and emeralds into leaf designs and cabochon berry shapes.

Gemstones, in particular emeralds, are notoriously difficult to carve due to their delicate nature. Such techniques had not been used in Europe before, and Cartier was among the very first manufactures to use these designs, setting a precedent in the jewelry world.

While the term “Tutti Frutti” was dubbed in the 1970s, Mughal-inspired designs were an instant hit in Europe and the Americas, beloved by socialites and the elite.

Today, the style remains ever in vogue, its intricate workmanship and required know-how increasingly valued by scholars and collectors alike.

Property of a Distinguished Lady

908. Cartier

A lady’s extremely rare and attractive white gold and multi gem-set tutti frutti bracelet watch

卡地亞，極罕有，18K白金鑲多色寶石石英鏈帶腕錶，約2008年製

卡地亞 水果錦囊 高級珠寶時計

卡地亞於20年代製作極為精緻及傑出珠寶，被譽為「珠寶的皇者及皇者的珠寶」，品牌於1901年製作著名的水果錦囊系列-Tutti Frutti，起源於英國王后 亞歷山德拉委托卡地亞訂製了一條帶有南亞風情的瑰麗珠寶項鍊後，令當時社交名媛驚豔不已。為迎合市場需求，卡地亞把充滿印度色彩設計帶進20年代的歐洲。水果錦囊設計特色並配以卡地亞精湛工藝，鑲嵌紅寶石、藍寶石和綠寶石的葉形及天然無切割形態寶石製作珠寶款式。

多色寶石，特別是綠寶石，由於其天然屬性，裝嵌難度極高，卡地亞首創此等鑲嵌技術，並打開歐洲珠寶界的先河。

水果錦囊系列—Tutti Frutti—詞始於70年代，印度色彩流行熱潮直捲歐洲及美國，社交名媛特別擁戴，現今崇尚優雅品味，加上高要求的複雜工藝，令其價值遠遠不止作裝飾珠寶，更受學者 和藏家們欣賞。

本拍品依照Tutti Frutti概念設計，鑲嵌紅寶石、藍寶石、綠寶石和精美鑽石，鏈帶以天然無切割的紅寶石漿果形態連繫。錶盤嵌鑽鑽石，令整體極臻完美，向成功設計者致敬。

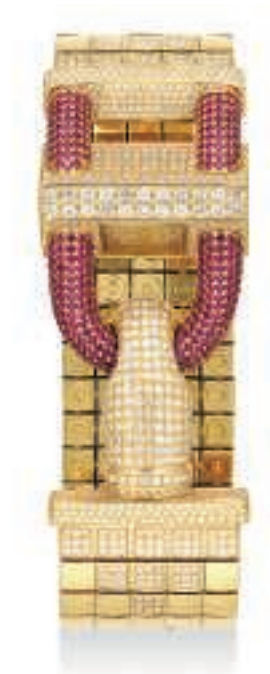
Manufacturer Year	Cartier Circa 2008
Case No.	983'173
Material	18k white gold, emeralds, diamonds, sapphires and rubies
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold, diamond, ruby, sapphire and emerald-set Cartier bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	17.5 mm. width and 25 mm. height
Signed	Case and movement signed
Estimate	HKD 1,200,000-1,600,000 USD 150,000-200,000

The present watch is a modern day interpretation of the iconic “Tutti Frutti” design. Set with carved rubies, emeralds, sapphires and brilliant diamonds, the bracelet is also studded with cabochon rubies that appear as berries on a winding stem. The dial is furthermore fitted with pavé diamonds, which are set incredibly finely and closely together. The clasp is furthermore fitted with pavé diamonds, giving the watch a glamorous design.

This bracelet watch pays homage to the historically important pieces within the jeweler’s archive.







Various Properties

909. Van Cleef & Arpels
A lady’s very fine and rare yellow gold, diamond
and ruby-set bracelet watch

梵克雅寶，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，
女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Cadenas”，約2010年製

Manufacturer	Van Cleef & Arpels
Year	Circa 2010
Case No.	131'101
Model Name	Cadenas
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and partially diamond-set <i>Van Cleef & Arpels</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Van Cleef & Arpels</i> lock
Dimensions	26 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	HKD 350,000-500,000 USD 45,000-64,000

Accessories
With *Van Cleef & Arpels* product literature,
fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Created in 1935, the Cadenas has
become one of the most iconic
timepieces ever made by Van Cleef &
Arpels. This emblematic design was
inspired by the Duchess of Windsor
and her passion for jewellery.

The present model is lavishly set
with pavé-set diamonds and rubies,
highlighting the jewelry aspect of the
Cadenas watch. While retaining its
essential character, the watch is set
with a very flexible yellow gold and
diamond-set bracelet to accentuate
its brilliance. The watch has
furthermore been retained in almost
unused condition.





Σ 910. Patek Philippe

A lady's white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial and moonphases

百達翡麗，18K白金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配貝母錶盤及月相顯示，型號4958，2009年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2009
Reference No.	4958
Movement No.	3'701'755
Case No.	4'925'852
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Mechanical, 16-250/161, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
Dimensions	31 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
 HKD 100,000-150,000
 USD 12,500-18,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 66 diamonds weighing approximately 0.48 carats in 2009 and its subsequent sale on 11 June 2009.

This playful and feminine lady's wristwatch features a beautiful mother-of-pearl and guilloché dial. Brilliant-cut diamonds are furthermore set around the dial and bezel for added flair. Most interesting is the asymmetrical dial configuration, with the moon phase indication and subsidiary seconds register overlapping each other.

Σ 9II. Daniel Roth

A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set limited edition tonneau-shaped skeletonized tourbillon wristwatch

Daniel Roth, 精細及罕有, 18K白金鑲鑽石酒桶形鏤空腕錶, 配陀飛輪, “Ellipsocurvex”, 型號200.Y.60, 限量生產, 約1995年製

Manufacturer	Daniel Roth
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	200.Y.60
Case No.	8-50
Model Name	Ellipsocurvex
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Daniel Roth</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Daniel Roth</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	41 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 8-50</i>

Estimate
HKD 320,000-480,000
USD 40,000-60,000

Founded in 1989, Daniel Roth is particularly known for his innovative and imaginative case designs. While the firm was sold to Bulgari in 2000, the manufacture’s tonneau-shaped case is today instantly recognizable upon a glance.

The iconic case is enhanced by the addition of the baguette-set bezel. The skeletonized case highlights the tourbillon escapement, which is proudly displayed above 6 o’clock. Produced in limited series of 50 examples, this watch is numbered 8, the number of which is engraved on the case back. Preserved in excellent condition, this watch retains all crisp and legible hallmarks and maker’s marks.



The Jaeger-LeCoultre The Polaris

積家北極星系列

The Polaris or the ‘Skin Diver’s Memovox’ from the 1960’s is considered the most sought after vintage alarm wristwatch. Produced for only four years between 1965 and 1969, it has served as the inspiration for many modern day diver’s alarm wristwatches. The Polaris was one of the first dive watches that can set off an alarm and can be felt on the wrist as well as heard underwater.

The Polaris crown used the Super Compressor technology. The central crown rotates the inner dive bezel and the crown at 2 o’clock sets and winds the alarm and the crown at 4 o’clock sets and winds the time. The Polaris also used a double cased back design. The first back is chrome-plated brass and snaps on with immense pressure, making the watch water tight. The second back has 16 large circular perforations that maximize alarm resonance underwater.

In 2008, Jaeger-LeCoultre paid tribute to the Polaris and launched the Tribute to Polaris limited editions, made to commemorate this iconic watch from the 60’s. The re-edition takes its inspiration from its original concepts and designs. There were three different limited editions, the first in steel, the second also in steel but limited to 65 pieces only and only sold through the Paris boutique and finally, a case in platinum. The following three lots are all numbered 1 and have never been used.

Consigned by an extremely important collector, Phillips is delighted to present you with the first piece of these three highly collectible re-editions.

積家北極星系列(Polaris) 被譽為自60年代研發潛水錶的表表者。傳奇的Polaris自1965-1969於短短四年間，啟發了許多現代潛水鬧鈴腕錶的設計。北極星系列Polaris是首枚配備潛水功能又能預設鬧鈴的腕錶。錶冠能承受極高水壓，獨特處有3個錶冠：中央錶冠調校潛水時間刻度，2點位置錶冠預設鬧鈴功能，4點位置錶冠調校時間和上弦。Polaris雙底盤設計，第一層為鍍黃銅揭蓋式水密，第二層設16孔導管以幫助潛入水底時發揮更大聲響。

為慶祝這款60年代標誌性的設計，積家錶於2008年推出限量版Polaris，重新演繹60年代輝煌的原始概念和設計。限量生產三款不同型號包括：不銹鋼、巴黎版限量65枚不銹鋼及鉑金款。

富藝斯非常榮幸得到一位重要藏家信任和支持，提供以上三款限量生產型號各一，更難得全是編號1號，是次能夠一次過集齊具收藏價值又具60年代前輩相匹配的優質設計，機會難逢，藏家們萬勿錯過。





Property from a Highly Important Collector

912. Jaeger LeCoultre

A fine and rare stainless steel limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and alarm

積家，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及鬧鈴，“Memovox Tribute to Polaris 1968”，型號190.8.96，限量生產，約2008年製

Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	190.8.96
Case No.	2'494'773
Model Name	Memovox Tribute to Polaris 1968
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 956, 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/768</i>

Estimate
HKD 50,000-80,000
USD 6,400-10,000

Accessories

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* additional crystal, instruction manual, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is numbered 1 of 768 pieces only, made in tribute to the original Polaris model that was first introduced in 1965. It is also interesting to note that the first few watches made in this series had a slight defect to the luminous material used for the numerals and have aged completely different comparing to the models made later. The numerals have aged like a vintage watch and now appear a very warm orange tone.





913. Jaeger LeCoultre

A fine and rare stainless steel limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and alarm, made for the Paris boutique

積家，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及鬧鈴，“Memovox Tribute to Polaris 1965”，型號190.8.96，限量生產，為巴黎分店於約2008年製



Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	190.8.96
Case No.	2'495'374
Model Name	Memovox Tribute to Polaris 1965
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 956, 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/65</i>

Estimate
HKD 70,000-90,000
USD 9,000-12,000

Accessories

With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* additional crystal, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 65 pieces only made exclusively for the Paris boutique, where the idea of the present re-edition was born.



914. Jaeger LeCoultre

A fine and rare platinum limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and alarm

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及鈴鬧，“Memovox Tribute to Polaris 1965”，型號190.6.96，限量生產，約2008年製



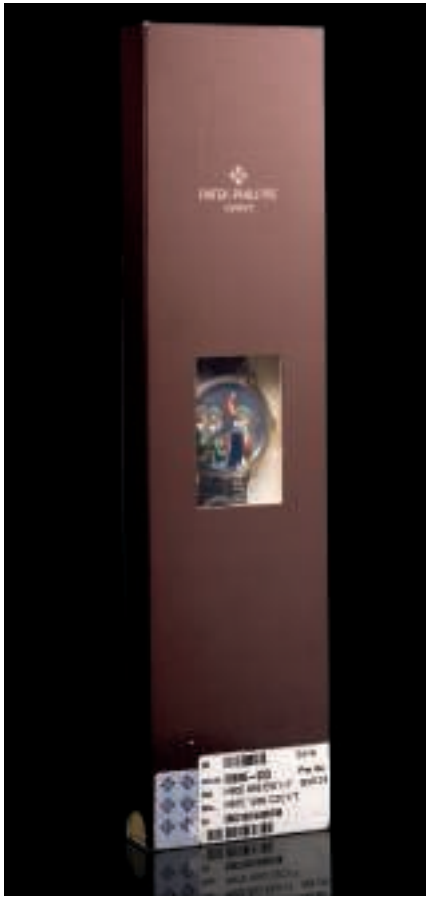
Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	190.6.96
Case No.	2'494'466
Model Name	Memovox Tribute to Polaris 1965
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 956, 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/165</i>

Estimate
 HKD 100,000-200,000
 USD 12,500-25,000

Accessories
 With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* additional crystal, instruction manual, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Offered in like new condition, the present platinum example is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 165 pieces only made in tribute to the historical Memovox Polaris model presented in 1965.





Various Properties

Σ 915. Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and very rare white gold limited edition wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial depicting the Escalade Festivities, original certificate and fitted presentation box, double factory sealed, made to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“Commemorative Rare Handcrafts Collection”，型號5089，限量生產，附證書、盒子及原廠雙封套，為慶祝百達翡麗175週年於約2015年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2015
Reference No.	5089
Movement No.	5'802'702
Case No.	4'698'738
Model Name	Commemorative Rare Handcrafts Collection
Material	18k white gold and enamel
Calibre	Automatic, 240, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate	
HKD 700,000-1,000,000	
USD 90,000-125,000	

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 9 November 2015, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

To commemorate the 175th anniversary of the renowned manufacture, Patek Philippe has created wristwatches, pocket watches and table clocks produced as one-of-a-kind or in small editions to highlight the most legacies of the watchmaking tradition.

The present reference 5089G-023 wristwatch features a finely crafted cloisonné dial depicting three soldiers from the Escalade celebrations. The cloisonné dial with hand-engraved background display strong vibrant colours and perfectly illustrates the most popular festival in Geneva. The watch is produced as a set of three to commemorate the heroic victory in 1602, when the people of Geneva repelled an attack by the Duke of Savoy.

Further enhancing the present limited series, the watch is set with sapphire crystal case back protected by a hinged dust cover engraved with ‘Patek Philippe Geneve 175e Anniversaire 1839-2014’.

Still double factory sealed and limited to 40 pieces only, the watch is complete with original certificate and fitted presentation box.





916. Breguet

A lady's stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

寶璣，不銹鋼女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Type XX Transatlantique”，型號4820，約2001年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 2001
Reference No.	4820
Case No.	70'149
Model Name	Type XX Transatlantique
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Breguet</i> bracelet, 140 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Breguet</i> concealed double deployant clasp
Dimensions	33.5 mm. maximum length
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 20,000-30,000
USD 2,500-3,800

Originally designed for aviation purposes and aerial navigation, the present Type XX Transatlantique has been reduced in size to fit a modern lady's wrist. Encased in stainless steel, the present watch is preserved in excellent condition.

917. Breguet

A stainless steel flyback chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

寶璣，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Type XX Transatlantique”，型號3820，約2001年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 2001
Reference No.	3820
Case No.	73'165
Model Name	Type XX Transatlantique
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Breguet</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Breguet</i> concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 25,000-40,000
USD 3,200-5,000

Accessories
With *Breguet* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee dated 7 January 2001, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Breguet Type XX Transatlantique is the modern interpretation of the highly sought after original military chronograph manufactured by Breguet from the mid 1950's. The present watch is fitted with a sporty bracelet, giving it a very modern look.

918. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare stainless steel annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indicator, bracelet, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、飛返計時、動力儲存及日夜顯示，型號5960，附證書及盒子，約2016年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe	Accessories With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Certificate of Origin dated 15 August 2016, setting pin, product literature, sales tag, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Year	Circa 2016	
Reference No.	5960	
Movement No.	5'885'946	
Case No.	6'073'877	
Material	Stainless steel	Patek Philippe released the stainless steel 5960 in 2014. The watch was immediately greeted with enthusiasm due to its sporty new look. The 5960 was Patek Philippe's first automatic chronograph and this year at Basel World, Patek introduced this model with a new black dial.
Calibre	Automatic, CH 28-520, 40 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate	HKD 200,000-300,000 USD 25,000-38,000	





Σ 919. Breitling

A stainless steel limited edition perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases

百年靈，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能及月相顯示，“Navitimer 1461”，型號A19022，限量生產，約1999年製

Manufacturer Year	Breitling Circa 1999
Reference No.	A19022
Case No.	10
Model Name	Navitimer 1461
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, ETA 2892, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Navy <i>Breitling</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Breitling</i> buckle
Dimensions Signed	41 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 32/250</i>

Estimate
HKD 30,000-48,000
USD 3,800-6,000

Accessories
With *Breitling* Certificate of Origin and International Warranty, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Navitimer 1461 wristwatch is distinguished by its stunning metallic blue dial featuring four registers for the perpetual calendar and moon phases. The watch is further enhanced with the famous circular slide rule, operated through the bi-directional revolving bezel, which serves to perform all airborne navigation operations. Limited to 250 pieces and accompanied with original warranty and fitted presentation box, this legendary chronograph wristwatch is finished with extreme precision.

Σ 920. Breitling

A rare and unusual platinum limited edition perpetual calendar dual time chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, season indicator, 24 hours, 52 weeks display, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百年靈，罕有及獨特，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、兩地時間、計時功能、月相、四季、24小時及52星期顯示，“Navitimer QP Platine”，型號L2902012，限量生產，附證書及盒子，約1999年製

Manufacturer Year	Breitling Circa 1999
Reference No.	L2902012
Case No.	4/25
Model Name	Navitimer QP Platine
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Breitling</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Breitling</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions Signed	42 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 4/25</i>

Estimate
HKD 64,000-100,000
USD 8,000-12,500

Accessories
With *Brietling* Warranty Certificate dated 1 August 1999, three additional brown crocodile leather straps, instruction manual, product literature, two fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This present Navitimer QP is a very rare variant as it features a detachable dial for 24 hours display. Highly exclusive and complex, the platinum case with its bi-directional rotating aviation slide ruler houses a sophisticated movement comprising perpetual calendar, moon phases, season and leap year indicator. Limited to 25 pieces only, the present watch is consigned by the original owner and complete with all original accessories along with three additional crocodile leather straps.

921. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare stainless steel bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date and unusual inverted numerals at 7 and 8 o'clock

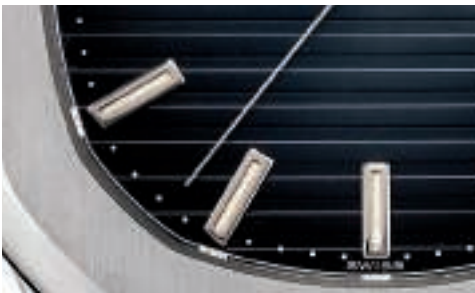
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5711，約2011年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	5711
Movement No.	5'684'349
Case No.	4'934'868
Model Name	Nautilus
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 324, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 160,000-200,000
USD 20,000-25,000

Reference 5711 was launched in 2006 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Nautilus. Inspired by the original reference 3700 'Jumbo' Nautilus, the present reference 5711 features sweep centre seconds and a larger case with 42.5 mm. bezel width. With the modern update and classic sporty look, the present watch is one of the most sought after timepieces at auction.

The rarity of the present watch is further increased by the inverted numerals at 7 and 8 o'clock. The current configuration shows the facets at the bottom of these two baton numerals have been placed in the opposite position.



Inverted numerals at 7 and 8 o'clock





Property from an Important Collector

922. Panerai

A fine composite limited edition cushion-shaped 8 day power reserve wristwatch

沛納海，精細，Composit枕形腕錶，配8天動力儲存，
“Radiomir Composite Marina Militare 8 Giorni”，型號PAM00339，
限量生產，2010年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	2010
Reference No.	PAM00339
Case No.	DT1852017
Model Name	Radiomir Composite Marina Militare 8 Giorni
Material	Composite
Calibre	Mechanical, P.2002/7, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Panerai</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Composite <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	47 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved M0017/1500</i>

Estimate

HKD 50,000-80,000
USD 6,400-10,000

Accessories

With *Panerai* Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 17 of a limited edition of 1,500 pieces, International Guarantee Certificate dated 22 October 2010, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

First introduced at the SIHH in 2010, Panerai Composite is a synthetic ceramic that is the result of an electrochemical ceramisation process of aluminum. This special material is harder than metals like steel and titanium and is exceptional for its lightness, strength and durability. The watch is fitted with a sandwich dial that is also dark brown, perfectly matching the case with matte brown appearance of great evenness. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is numbered 17 of a limited edition of 1500 pieces only.

923. Panerai

A fine and rare black ceramic limited edition cushion-shaped wristwatch with date and revolving bezel

沛納海，精細及罕有，黑色陶瓷枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，
“Luminor Submersible 1950 3 Days Automatic Ceramica”，
型號PAM00508，限量生產，2013年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	2013
Reference No.	PAM00508
Case No.	BB1614606
Model Name	Luminor Submersible 1950 3 Days Automatic Ceramica
Material	Black ceramic
Calibre	Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Panerai</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black ceramic <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	47 mm. bezel width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved P0036/1000</i>

Estimate

HKD 60,000-80,000
USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories

With *Panerai* Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 36 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces, Guarantee Certificate dated 6 January 2014, additional rubber strap, instruction manual, screwdriver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This present PAM00508 in the Luminor Submersible collection is distinguished by its black ceramic case, which is also the first time a Luminor Submersible watch has been executed in ceramic. The black ceramic case has a fine sandblasted finish, giving it a matte discrete appearance. The material is very light weight and with excellent resistance to scratches and corrosion. Offered in like new condition, the present watch is numbered 36 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces only.



Various Properties

924. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare platinum limited edition dual time wristwatch with 24 hours, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Gübelin

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金腕錶，配兩地時間及24小時顯示，“Travel Time”，型號5134，限量生產，為慶祝Gubelin150週年於2003年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2003
Reference No.	5134
Movement No.	3'080'257
Case No.	4'255'164
Model Name	Travel Time
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, 215/156, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by the retailer

Estimate

HKD 160,000-320,000
USD 20,000-40,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 2 March 2004.

Patek Philippe launched reference 5134 dual time wristwatch in 2001 until 2008. The present watch is part of a limited edition made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the renowned company Gübelin. It was made in a limited series of only 40 examples in platinum, 50 examples in yellow gold and 45 pieces in both white and pink gold.





Property of an Important Collector

△ **925. Panerai**
A rare titanium limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed single-button chronograph wristwatch with 8 day power reserve
沛納海，罕有，鈦金屬單按鈕枕形左手腕錶，配計時功能及8天動力儲存，“Luminor 1950 Chrono Monopulsante Left-handed 8 Days Titano”，型號PAM00579，限量生產，2015年製

Manufacturer	Panerai	Accessories With <i>Panerai</i> Guarantee Certificate dated 27 January 2015, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 119 of a limited edition of 300 pieces, instruction manual, watch tools, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Year	2015	
Reference No.	PAM00579	Italian navy commandos were required to wear several instruments on their hand during combat, such as a wristwatch with luminous hands to keep time and plan attacks. For convenience, some commandos preferred to wear their watch on their right wrist. As a result, Panerai specially created a watch with the winding crown on the left side to address these practical needs. The present watch is numbered 119 of a limited edition of 300 pieces only.
Movement No.	012123	
Case No.	BB1661981	
Model Name	Luminor 1950 Chrono Monopulsante Left-handed 8 Days Titano	
Material	Titanium	
Calibre	Mechanical, P.2004/9, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Panerai</i> leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Panerai</i> buckle	
Dimensions	47 mm. width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 119/300</i>	
Estimate	HKD 60,000-80,000 USD 7,500-10,000	

926. Panerai
A fine and rare black ceramic limited edition cushion-shaped single button chronograph dual time wristwatch with 8 day power reserve and day and night indicator
沛納海，精細及罕有，黑色陶瓷枕形單按鈕腕錶，配計時功能、兩地時間、8天動力儲存及日夜顯示，“Luminor 1950 Ceramic 8 Days Chrono Monopulsante GMT”，型號PAM00317，2009年製

Manufacturer	Panerai	Accessories With <i>Panerai</i> International Guarantee Certificate dated 17 September 2009, additional rubber strap, product literature, screwdriver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Year	2009	
Reference No.	PAM00317	PAM00317 was first introduced at the SIHH in 2009 and the watch was an instant success. Encased in black ceramic, the production process of PAM317 was extremely complicated. The matte black ceramic case is scratch resistant and gives the watch a very futuristic look. The watch features a variety of functions including dual time, single-button chronograph, 8-day power reserve and day and night indicator. Complementing the overall black appearance, the movement is also PVD-coated and can be admired through the sapphire crystal case back. Offered in like new condition, the present watch is numbered 326 of a limited edition of 500 pieces only.
Case No.	BB1318035	
Model Name	Luminor 1950 Ceramic 8 Days Chrono Monopulsante GMT	
Material	Black ceramic	
Calibre	Mechanical, P.2004, 29 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Panerai</i> calf leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	Black ceramic <i>Panerai</i> buckle	
Dimensions	44 mm. bezel width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved K326/500</i>	
Estimate	HKD 70,000-90,000 USD 9,000-11,000	

Σ 927. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare pink gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Somazzi

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號5296，限量生產，為慶祝Somazzi 150週年於2010年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2010
Reference No.	5296
Movement No.	5'500'015
Case No.	4'504'906
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 324/390, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 160,000-320,000
USD 20,000-40,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 13 February 2015, Attestation confirming that the present watch is part of a limited edition of fifteen pieces only, product literature, instruction manual and slip case. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 15 September 2010.

The present reference 5296 is a special edition made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the Somazzi boutique in Lugano. The present watch featuring a brown dial is one of only 15 examples cased in pink gold. Offered in like new condition, the present watch showcases Patek Philippe's elegant classic.





Σ 928. Franck Muller

A fine platinum minute repeating tourbillon rectangular wristwatch with power reserve indicator and blue enamel dial

法穆蘭，精細，鉑金長方形腕錶，配三問、動力儲存及藍色琺瑯錶盤，
“Imperial Tourbillon”，型號1200 RMT，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Franck Muller
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	1200 RMT
Case No.	6
Model Name	Imperial Tourbillon
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Blue <i>Franck Muller</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Franck Muller</i> buckle
Dimensions	45 mm. length
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 480,000-600,000
USD 60,000-75,000

Accessories
With *Franck Muller* blank Certificate of Origin and Warranty, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Franck Muller first introduced the Imperial Tourbillon in 1995 and later on upgraded it with a minute repeating complication in 1996. The present watch features an aperture for a patented one-piece tourbillon carriage, allowing the wearer to admire the tourbillon mechanism. Presented in like new condition, the watch is complete with original certificate and fitted presentation box.



Σ 929. F.P. Journe

A fine and rare platinum wristwatch with date, power reserve and eccentric time display

F.P. Journe, 精細及罕有, 鉑金自動上弦腕錶, 配日曆顯示及動力儲存, “Octa Automatique”, 約2008年製



Manufacturer F.P. Journe
Year Circa 2008

Case No. 682-A
Model Name Octa Automatique
Material Platinum

Calibre Automatic, 1300, 32 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Dark blue *F.P. Journe* crocodile leather strap

Clasp/Buckle 18k white gold *F.P. Journe* folding deployant clasp

Dimensions 40 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and movement signed*

Estimate
HKD 160,000-200,000
USD 20,000-25,000

Accessories

With *F.P. Journe* Certificate of Authenticity dated 19 May 2008, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Octa Automatique was the very first watch in the Octa series of the watches introduced in 2001. The movement is crafted from solid gold and the dial features an eccentric time display, retrograde sector for 120 hours power reserve and an aperture for date. The watch is presented in excellent overall condition and complete with all accessories.





Δ Σ

930. Patek Philippe

A fine yellow gold wristwatch with enamel dial

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，型號5115，2003年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2003
Reference No.	5115
Movement No.	3'237'856
Case No.	4'238'371
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 70,000-90,000
	USD 9,000-12,000

Accessories	With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with cream enamel dial and black Roman numerals in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 7 July 2003.
	Reference 5115 was introduced to the market in 2000 and is now discontinued after a few years of production. The present watch features all classic Patek Philippe's elements including a white enamel dial, Roman numerals and hobnail bezel. Presented in excellent overall condition, the present watch is a very classic and elegant example of Patek Philippe's timepieces.

Σ

931. Patek Philippe

A fine pink gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金腕錶，型號5119，2011年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2011
Reference No.	5119
Movement No.	5'595'334
Case No.	4'445'785
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 80,000-120,000
	USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories	With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 12 May 2011.
	Introduced in 2006, the present pink gold reference 5119 showcases Patek Philippe's understated elegance. Inspired by the 'Clous de Paris' model launched in 1985, the present watch features a round Calatrava case and hobnail bezel that elevates the personality of the watch and emphasis the signature ultra-thin silhouette.



Δ Σ 932. Patek Philippe

A fine yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Neptune”，型號5081，約1996年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1996
Reference No.	5081
Movement No.	3'003'456
Case No.	4'001'591
Model Name	Neptune
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 315SC, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	HKD 60,000-80,000 USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories	With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated November 1996, Registered Guarantee Card dated 25 August 1997 and instruction manual. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and Roman numerals in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 27 November 1996.
	Reference 5081 was in production from 1996 to 2002, available in yellow gold only but with variations of gold bracelet and silvered dial. The present watch is fitted with a black dial, perfectly contrasting with the yellow gold case. The dial is further enhanced with applied yellow gold Roman quarter numerals.

Σ 933. Patek Philippe

A fine yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號3998，1991年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1991
Reference No.	3998
Movement No.	1'444'167
Case No.	2'889'584
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 310 SC, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	33.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	HKD 70,000-100,000 USD 9,000-12,500

Accessories	With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 25 March 1992, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1991 and its subsequent sale on 28 February 1992.
	Reference 3998 was in production from 1989 until 2005. The present watch features a beautiful ivory dial adorned with diamond-set numerals. Offered in well preserved condition with crisp hallmarks, the present watch is one of the unmistakable members of the iconic Calatrava collection.

Σ 934. F.P. Journe

A fine, rare and unusual platinum tonneau-shaped wandering hour wristwatch

F.P. Journe, 精細、罕有及獨特，鉑金酒桶形腕錶，配旋轉指針，
“Vagabondage”，約2005年製

Manufacturer F.P. Journe
Year Circa 2005

Case No. 40/69V
Model Name Vagabondage
Material Platinum
Calibre Mechanical, 19 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Black *F.P. Journe* crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle 18k white gold *F.P. Journe* folding deployant clasp
Dimensions 36 mm. width
Signed *Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 40/69V*

Estimate

HKD 160,000-250,000
USD 20,000-32,000

Accessories

With *F.P. Journe* undated Certificate.

In 2004, F.P. Journe introduced the Vagabondage, which was the first F.P. Journe's watch with a tonneau-shaped case, rather than a circular case. The watch was greeted with enormous praise and really broke the boundaries of traditional watchmaking. Each watch features the 'wandering hour' dial, which is where the name Vagabondage comes from. The present watch is numbered 40 of a limited edition of 69 pieces only and is presented in overall excellent condition.



Σ 935. Greubel Forsey

A fine and rare pink gold limited edition 30 degree double tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve, original certificate and fitted presentation box

高珀富斯，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配30度傾斜陀飛宵輪及動力儲存，“Double Tourbillon 30°”，附證書及盒子，約2008年製



Manufacturer	Greubel Forsey
Year	Circa 2008
Movement No.	0649
Case No.	00'598
Model Name	Double Tourbillon 30°
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, GF02, 39 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Greubel Forsey crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Greubel Forsey buckle
Dimensions	43.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 49

Estimate
HKD 800,000-1,400,000
USD 100,000-180,000

Accessories
With Greubel Forsey Certificate of Authenticity dated 21 February 2008, loupe, polishing cloth and fitted presentation box.

First released in 2004, the present Double Tourbillon 30° by Greubel Forsey exemplifies many of the watchmaker's finest qualities. It takes more than four years to develop and validate this exceptional timepiece. The watch features a patented 30° inclined tourbillon carriage that revolutionized the market. The tourbillon is set within another tourbillon which permanently compensates the rate of gravity related errors. The exterior tourbillon is inclined at 30° and rotates in 60 seconds and the inner tourbillon carriage rotates every four minutes. The 30° inclination ensures a better chronometric performance while maintaining an acceptable depth to the watch.

This ground-breaking invention is prominently displayed through a glazed aperture on the silvered dial.

Accompanied with original certificate and fitted presentation box, the present watch is very sought after today.





Σ 936. Audemars Piguet

A very fine and extremely rare yellow gold minute repeating perpetual calendar split seconds chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, calendar week and leap year indicator

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、追針計時功能、52星期、月相及閏年顯示，“Grande Complication”，型號25806 BA，約2001年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 2001
Reference No.	25806 BA
Movement No.	415'438
Case No.	E11169
Model Name	Grande Complication
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 2885, 52 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Audemars Piguet crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 1,000,000-2,000,000
USD125,000-250,000

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin, product literature, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

At Audemars Piguet, for a watch to carry the 'Grand Complication' name, it must include a minute repeater, perpetual calendar and split seconds chronograph. Since the firm's founding, not a year has passed when they have not made at least one grand complication.

It was in 1995, Audemars Piguet unveiled the Grand Complication wristwatch with automatic winding and indication of the calendar week. After years of research and development, the Grand Complication was launched in a Jules Audemars case and made in platinum. Each Grand Complication was made by special order only and requires 600 to 700 hours of work.

Presented in exceptional condition, this Grand Complication is a beautiful and exquisite example of how serious Audemars Piguet take it when manufacturing their most complicated watches.







Σ 937. Ulysse Nardin

A fine pink gold limited edition perpetual calendar dual time wristwatch

雅典，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆及兩地時間，“Perpetual Ludwig”，型號322-88，限量生產，約2003年製

Manufacturer	Ulysse Nardin
Year	Circa 2003
Reference No.	322-88
Movement No.	32'162'606
Case No.	343
Model Name	Perpetual Ludwig
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, UN-32, 34 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	HKD 60,000-80,000 USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories
With <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> Certificate of Limited edition, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètre Watch Rate Certificate dated 6 February 2003, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Founded in 1846, Ulysse Nardin created the present Perpetual Ludwig to pay homage to its past. The movement is incredibly complicated, displaying the calendar with a digital year indicator above 6 o'clock. In addition, its dual time complication allows the user to adjust the time with a simple pusher in the band that can be operated forward or backward.

Σ 938. Jaeger LeCoultre

A fine pink gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with alarm, moon phases, 24 hours and digital year display

積家，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、鬧鈴、月相、24小時及數字年份顯示，“Master Grand Reveil Master Control 1000 Hours”，型號149.2.95，約2011年製

Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	149.2.95
Case No.	162
Model Name	Master Grand Reveil Master Control 1000 Hours
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 909, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	43 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	HKD 80,000-120,000 USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories
With <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> Repair Guarantee/Warranty Certificate dated 11 February 2011, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> Master Grand Reveil Master Control is in incredibly complicated watch and is fitted in large robust case. The watch was introduced in 2005 and features a perpetual calendar, four digit year indicator, alarm, moon phases and day, date and month indicator.

Σ 939. Roger Dubuis

A fine and rare white gold limited edition skeletonised tourbillon square wristwatch

羅杰杜彼，精細及罕有，18K白金正方形鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Golden Square”，限量生產，約2008年製

Manufacturer	Roger Dubuis
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	G40.02SQ 0 V3.69
Movement No.	59
Case No.	1/28
Model Name	Golden Square
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, RD 02
Bracelet/Strap	Skeleton, 19 jewels
	Black <i>Roger Dubuis</i>
	crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold
	<i>Roger Dubuis</i> folding
	deployant clasp
Dimensions	41 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement</i>
	<i>signed, case further</i>
	<i>engraved 1/28</i>

Estimate

HKD 300,000-500,000

USD 38,000-64,000

Accessories

With *Roger Dubuis* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, Certificate of Origin for the Watch, sales tag and leather wallet.

Roger Dubuis was founded in 1995 and the Golden Square model was launched in 2003. Dubuis' approach to watchmaking is a balance of traditional skills and cutting edge designs.

The present wristwatch is numbered 1 of a limited edition to 28 pieces and features a finely engraved skeletonized movement and a tourbillon carriage rotating on its axis every 60 seconds.



Σ 940. **F.P. Journe**

A very fine and rare pink gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date and black mother-of-pearl dial, made for Sincere Fine Watches

F.P. Journe, 非常精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、逆返日曆及黑色貝母錶盤，“Octa Calendrier”，限量生產，為Sincere Fine Watches於約2006年製



Manufacturer	F.P. Journe
Year	Circa 2006
Case No.	239-Q
Model Name	Octa Calendrier
Material	18k pink gold and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 1300-2, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>F.P. Journe buckle</i>
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 200,000-300,000
USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories
With *F.P. Journe* Certificate dated 1 November 2006, black crocodile leather strap, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Octa Calendrier was introduced by F.P. Journe in 2005. The watch features an annual calendar mechanism, eccentric time display and retrograde date. This example is a rare variant of the highly collectible Octa Calendrier as it is fitted with a beautiful black mother-of-pearl dial and pink gold case.

Limited to only 10 examples, the watch was retailed by the distinguished Singaporean retailer Sincere.







Various Properties

94I. A. Lange & Söhne
A fine pink gold rectangular wristwatch with date and moonphases

朗格，精細，18K紅金長方形腕錶，配日曆及月相顯示，“Cabaret Moonphase”，型號118.032，約2004年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 2004
Reference No.	118.032
Movement No.	32'271
Case No.	154'788
Model Name	Cabaret Moonphase
Material	18K pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, L931.5, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Dimensions	25.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 96,000-160,000
USD 12,000-20,000

Accessories
With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated September 2004, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Needless to say that A. Lange & Söhne have directly occupied the summits of haute horlogerie ever since their rebirth in 1994 following the German reunification. The rectangular Cabaret with the brand's signature large date was first launched in 1997 and proof of the Saxon brand's desire to pursue horological excellence and not to cut corners a superb rectangular movement was designed for the model. The present lot sees the addition of a poetic moonphase display perfectly balancing out the large date display placed on the top part of the dial.





Δ Σ 942. Franck Muller

A fine and rare platinum double-dialed chronograph wristwatch with telemetre, tachymetre and pulsations

法穆蘭，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配雙錶盤、計時功能，型號7000 CC DF，約1992年製

Manufacturer Franck Muller
Year Circa 1992

Reference No. 7000 CC DF
Movement No. 053
Case No. 0
Material Platinum
Calibre Automatic, 7750, 26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Black crocodile leather strap

Clasp/Buckle Platinum *Franck Muller* buckle

Dimensions 39 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Cased in the noblest of all metals, this heavy chronograph wristwatch features two dials. While the front displays three subsidiary registers, the reverse also displays tachymetre, telemetre and pulsations scales which is operated by the chronograph buttons.

Further distinguishing the present watch is the case number '0', suggesting it is the very first example produced. This watch is also notably a very early example, which is particularly collectible. It was manufactured only one year after Franck Muller first launched his namesake brand

Σ 943. Ulysse Nardin

A fine yellow gold limited edition perpetual calendar wristwatch, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Ulysse Nardin

雅典，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，“Ludwig 150th Anniversary”，型號336-22，限量生產，為慶祝雅典150週年於約1997年製

Manufacturer Ulysse Nardin
Year Circa 1997

Reference No. 336-22
Movement No. 33R.101.352
Case No. 101/150
Model Name Ludwig 150th Anniversary

Material 18k yellow gold
Calibre Automatic, UN33, 34 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Navy *Ulysse Nardin* crocodile leather strap

Clasp/Buckle 18k yellow gold *Ulysse Nardin* folding deployant clasp

Dimensions 38.5 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 101/150

Accessories

With *Ulysse Nardin* Watch Rate Certificate dated 9 March 1998, sales tag, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Limited to 150 pieces only, the present watch was made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Ulysse Nardin. The perpetual calendar is displayed through apertures on the silvered engine-turned dial that is extremely simply and legible. The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

Estimate

HKD 62,000-94,000
USD 8,000-12,000



Property of a Prominent Asian Collector

Σ **944. Vacheron Constantin**
A fine yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with date

江詩丹頓，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Historique Chronograph”，型號49002，約1995年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	49002
Movement No.	807'166
Case No.	628'252
Model Name	Historique Chronograph
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1136, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 50,000-80,000
USD 6,400-10,000

The Vacheron Constantin automatic chronograph reference 49002 was introduced in the early 1990s. According to literature, 700 pieces were made and the watch is highly charismatic with a very classic and elegant look. The watch has terrific value for a connoisseur's fine watch.

Σ **945. Breguet**
A fine yellow gold chronograph wristwatch

寶璣，精細，18K黃金計時腕錶，“Classique”，約1995年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 1995
Case No.	4847 A
Model Name	Classique
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 392, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Breguet</i> buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 60,000-80,000
USD 7,500-10,000

Breguet watches manufactured in the mid-1990's pay tribute to their master creations. Their striking guilloche dials with polished chapter ring and blued steel hands, captured the classic Breguet look. The present watch, cased in yellow gold, is rare and offered in very appealing original condition.

Σ 946. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare yellow gold chronograph limited edition wristwatch with original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box, made to commemorate the 250th anniversary of Beter Chronometrie Zürich

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能，型號5170-010，限量生產，附證書、底蓋及盒子，為慶祝Beter Chronometrie Zürich 250週年，於2011年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2011
Reference No.	5170-010
Movement No.	5'509'591
Case No.	4'526'882
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, CH29-535 PS, 33 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 320,000-480,000
USD 40,000-60,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Attestation dated 15 March 2011 and signed by René Beyer, additional case back, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 8 February 2011.

The present watch was crafted in a limited edition of 50 watches only and features an exclusive dial that bears double signatures of both companies and is fitted with distinctive blue chronograph and 30 minute register hands. This classic blue colour is also illustrated on the tachymetre scale, which replaces the pulsometre scale of the original model and allows precise measurement of average speed. The watch is also accompanied with an additional case back with an engraved inscription which pays tribute to the Beyer heritage.





947. Breguet

A fine yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with power reserve, moon phases and leap year indicator

寶璣，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、動力儲存、月相及閏年顯示，“Classique Complications”，型號BA3310，約1995年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	BA3310
Case No.	4045 B
Model Name	Classique Complications
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 502, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Breguet buckle
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories
With undated Breguet Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, setting pin, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Classique perpetual calendar wristwatch exemplifies the watchmaking ideals of precision and elegant lines. The subsidiary dials for the perpetual calendar mechanism are gracefully displayed on the engine-turned dial with polished chapter ring and blued steel hands. Complete with original certificate and fitted presentation box, the present example embodies all traditional values of a Breguet wristwatch.



Σ 948. Breguet

A fine pink gold dual time wristwatch with alarm, date and power reserve

寶璣，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、鬧鈴、日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Le Réveil du Tsar”，型號5707，約2006年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 2006
Reference No.	5707
Movement No.	005'130
Case No.	3283AG
Model Name	Le Réveil du Tsar
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 519F, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Breguet crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Breguet folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 100,000-180,000
USD 12,500-23,000

Accessories
With Breguet fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Réveil du Tsar was launched at the Basel World in 2003, the present pink gold example features a beautiful silvered engine-turned dial displaying the registers for the second time zone, alarm and power reserve. The alarm complication can be activated through a pusher at the side of the case and a musical note will appear in an aperture on the dial, indicating that the alarm is in the on-position.

Σ 949.F.P. Journe

A very fine and rare platium chronograph wristwatch with 100th of a second, 20-second and 10-minute registers

F.P. Journe, 非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配計時功能、1/100秒、20秒及10分鐘子盤，“Centigraphe Souverain”，約2013年製

Manufacturer	F.P. Journe
Year	Circa 2013
Case No.	213-CT
Model Name	Centigraphe Souverain
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, 1506, 50 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>F.P. Journe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>F.P. Journe</i> buckle
Dimensions	41 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 250,000-350,000
USD 32,000-45,000

Accessories
With *F.P. Journe* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The F.P. Journe Centigraphe indicates elapsed time from a 100th of a second to 10-minute and is displayed on three subsidiary dials. These registers indicate time scale in red and a tachymetre scale in black. The mechanism also features an ingenious configuration that isolates the chronograph from the time keeping system.



Σ 950. IWC
A fine black ceramic perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, power reserve and digital year display

萬國，精細，黑色陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相顯示、動力儲存及數字年份顯示，“Big Pilot Perpetual Top Gun”，型號IW502902，約2012製

Manufacturer	IWC
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	IW502902
Case No.	5'037'192
Model Name	Big Pilot Perpetual Top Gun
Material	Black ceramic
Calibre	Automatic, 51614, 62 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black IWC crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel IWC folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	48 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With IWC International Warranty dated 8 June 2012, instruction manual, product literature, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The first IWC Big Pilot wristwatch dates back to the 1940's and was designed to be worn on the outside of the flying suit sleeve. The present watch is a modern interpretation and is instantly distinctive due to its large case measuring 48 mm. in diameter.

Encased in black ceramic, the watch features a black dial with eye-catching white and red registers that are inspired by the cockpit instrument displays founds in jets.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is superbly finished.



951. Vacheron Constantin

A fine titanium skeletonised cushion-shaped wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, day, date and power reserve

江詩丹頓，精細，鈦金屬枕形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配中心秒針、動力儲存、日期及日曆顯示，“Quai de l’ Ile”，型號85050，2010年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	2010
Reference No.	85050
Movement No.	5'154'100
Case No.	1'153'567
Model Name	Quai de l'Ile
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 2475, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Vacheron Constantin rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium Vacheron Constantin double deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 140,000-250,000
	USD 18,000-32,000

Accessories
With Vacheron Constantin fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch belongs to the Quai de l'Ile collection and represents an entirely modern expression of the watchmaking tradition. Encased in titanium, this light weight watch features a skeletonized dial that perfectly matches the silvery appearance of the case. The dial also features micro-text surrounding the two subsidiary dials for day and date, showcasing Vacheron Constantin's attention to detail and craftsmanship.



Σ 952. Greubel Forsey

A very fine and rare white gold 30 degree double tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve and fitted presentation box

高珀富斯，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配30度傾斜陀飛輪及動力儲存，附盒子，約2008年製



Manufacturer	Greubel Forsey
Year	Circa 2008
Movement No.	0850
Case No.	00'829
Model Name	Double Tourbillon 30° Secret
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, GF02J, 39 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Greubel Forsey crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Greubel Forsey double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	43.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 960,000-1,400,000
USD 120,000-180,000

Accessories

With Greubel Forsey duplicate of International Guarantee, Extract du Grand Livre dated 12 December 2008,

loupe, instruction manual, polishing cloth, gloves, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Greubel Forsey Double Tourbillon 30° was introduced to the market in 2004 after four years of research and development. This revolutionized the tourbillon system and the double tourbillon is essentially two tourbillons composed within each other. The exterior tourbillon is inclined at 30° and rotates in 60 seconds and the inner tourbillon carriage rotates every four minutes. This ground-breaking invention permanently compensates the rate of gravity-induced errors in the escapement and oscillator system.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is known as 'The Secret' as the double tourbillon 30° is hidden behind the dial. This mysterious and discrete design was first introduced by Greubel Forsey in 2008 and is further enhanced with a power reserve feature.







Property of a Prominent Asian Collector

Σ 953. Jaeger LeCoultre
A platinum limited edition dual and world time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, power reserve and day and night indicator

積家，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地及世界時間、中心秒針、動力儲存、日曆及日夜顯示，“Master Geographique”，型號146.2.92，限量生產，約1998年製

Manufacturer Year	Jaeger LeCoultre Circa 1998
Reference No.	146.2.92
Movement No.	2'817'467
Case No.	152
Model Name	Master Geographique
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 929-3, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions Signed	38 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 50,000-80,000
USD 6,400-10,000

Accessories	With <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> Certificat de Garantie dated 14 August 1998, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
	Jaeger-LeCoultre introduced the first Master Geographique collection in 1990. The present traveller's dual and world time wristwatch features an independent adjustable hour hand and the second time zone can be easily read and adjusted. The city of the second time zone is indicated within an archer aperture at 6 o'clock. Accompanied with original guarantee and fitted presentation box, the present watch is numbered 152 of a limited edition of 250 pieces only.



Property of an Important Collector

954. Jaeger LeCoultre
A fine titanium chronograph wristwatch with date

積家，精細，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“AMVOX 7”，型號194.T.C6，約2013年製

Manufacturer Year	Jaeger LeCoultre Circa 2013
Reference No.	194.T.C6
Case No.	2'772'776
Model Name	AMVOX 7
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 756, 39 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> rubber and calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions Signed	45 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 60,000-80,000
USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories	With <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> Guarantee Certificate dated 27 March 2013, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
-------------	--

The present model AMVOX7 is part of the horological creation that sealed the partnership between Jaeger-LeCoultre and Aston Martin. The watch is integrated with a unique vertical-trigger chronograph function, which could be activated, stop and reset simply by pressing the sapphire crystal of the watch case without the need of a push button; at 12 o'clock for the start and stop functions and at 6 o'clock to reset to zero.

Σ 955. **F.P. Journe**
A fine platinum wristwatch with power reserve

F.P. Journe, 精細, 鉑金腕錶, 配動力儲存,
“Chronomètre Souverain”, 約2009年製

Manufacturer	F.P. Journe
Year	Circa 2009
Case No.	314-CS
Model Name	Chronomètre Souverain
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, 1304, 22 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>F.P. Journe</i> crocodile leather strap
Dimensions	38.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With *F.P. Journe* Warranty dated 21 February 2009, additional black crocodile leather strap, polishing cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Chronomètre Souverain model is one of F.P. Journe’s most iconic collections. The present watch, cased in platinum, features many of F.P. Journe’s distinctive design elements. The movement is crafted with 18k gold and the dial is fitted with the brand’s characteristic hands and numeral design. The engine-turned dial features a fan-form sector for power reserve and an eccentric dial for subsidiary seconds. The layout is asymmetrical yet perfectly balances, giving the watch a somewhat classic look.



Σ 956. Bovet

A very fine and unique pink gold triple time zone minute repeating tourbillon automata wristwatch with guilloché dial and engraved case

播威，非常精細及獨特，18K紅金腕錶，配三地時間、三問、陀飛輪及活動裝置，“Notre Dame”，型號D860，約2012年製



Manufacturer	Bovet
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	D860
=Case No.	011'855
Model Name	Notre Dame
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Black Bovet crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Bovet buckle
Dimensions	44.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed Piece Unique

Estimate
HKD 480,000-640,000
USD 60,000-80,000

Bovet's wristwatches are instantly recognizable, due to their convertible Lépine-style 'Amadeo' pocket watch cases. Ever since the brands resurrection in the 1990s, the pocket watch style has always been a defining feature in the brand's DNA. The ingenious 'Amadeo'

design recalls images of the opulent enamel and pearl-set openface masterpieces that Édouard Bovet made in the 1800s.

Featuring an eye-catching guilloché dial which proudly displays "Piece Unique", the present watch houses three key complications that are fitted within the confines of a 44.5 mm. diameter case. The minute repeating mechanism chimes with great tone and clarity, and moves in sync with the automated bells on the dial. The subdials display two different time zones in addition the central minutes and hour hand. The tourbillon rotates in an ornate escapement, which is chiseled and engraved to perfection. Painstaking detail has been applied to the band too, which features a similar baroque-style engraving.

Taking into account the complexity and level of known-how required to produce such a horological marvel, it comes as no surprise that the present watch retailed for over 600,000 USD at the time of its launch.







Property from an Important Collector

957. IWC

A stainless steel limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, power reserve and date

萬國，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、動力儲存及日曆顯示，“Big Pilot Le Petite Prince”，型號IW500908，限量生產，約2015年製

Manufacturer	IWC
Year	Circa 2015
Reference No.	IW500908
Case No.	3'969'151
Model Name	Big Pilot Le Petite Prince
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 51111, 42 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown IWC calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel IWC folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	46 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 50,000-80,000
USD 6,400-10,000

Accessories
With IWC International Warranty dated 1 June 2015, polishing cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

IWC Schaffhausen introduced their first special pilot's watch in 1936. The present pilot's watch is the fourth watch paying homage to Antoine de Saint-Exupery and his legendary book 'Le Petit Prince'. Limited to 1,000 pieces only, the watch features the typical midnight blue dial, an impressive 7-day power reserve and date. The case back is engraved with the little prince with his coat and sword. Offered in like new condition, the watch fully meets the requirements of a professional pilot's watch.



Various Properties

958. Girard-Perregaux

A white gold worldtime chronograph wristwatch with date and 24 hours

芝柏，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間、計時功能、日曆及24小時顯示，“WW.TC. Heures du Monde”，型號4980，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Girard-Perregaux
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	4980
Case No.	470
Model Name	WW.TC. Heures du Monde
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 3387, 63 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Girard-Perregaux crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Girard-Perregaux folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	43 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 30,000-48,000
USD 3,800-6,000

Girard-Perregaux introduced its first worldtime wristwatch in 1990 and dedicated a whole collection to worldtime wristwatches in 2000. The present WW.TC wristwatch features a revolving outer ring with the names of 24 world cities, which can be operated through a crown in the band. The watch is further enhanced with a chronograph and date complication, making the watch extremely practical.

959. F.P. Journe

A fine blackened aluminium limited edition wristwatch with date, power reserve and day and night indicator, made to commemorate Jean Alesi's participation in the Indianapolis 500 in 2012

F.P. Journe, 精細, 黑色鋁金屬腕錶, 配日曆顯示、動力儲存及日夜顯示, 限量生產, 約2012年製

Manufacturer	F.P. Journe
Year	Circa 2012
Case No.	540-ARS
Model Name	Octa Sports S
Material	Aluminium
Calibre	Automatic, 1300.3, 40 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black F.P. Journe rubber strap, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Aluminum F.P. Journe double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate	
HKD	120,000-200,000
USD	15,000-25,000

Accessories
With F.P. Journe Garantie Warranty, polishing cloth, DVD, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present blackened aluminum wristwatch was made in commemoration of Jean Alesi's participation to the emblematic Indianapolis 500 miles race. The watch is cased in high technology aluminum alloy used in the aeronautics. The dial is enhanced with the logos Indy 500, Lotus and Jean Alesi, further reinforces its sportive aspect and appearance. This ultra-light watch weighs only 53 grams and is produced specifically for a sporty lifestyle. Limited to 99 pieces only, the watch is in like new condition.



Σ 960. Audemars Piguet

A very fine and rare forged carbon, titanium and ceramic skeletonised tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, function selector, original certificate and fitted presentation box

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鍛碳鋼、鈦金屬及陶瓷鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪、計時功能及動力儲存，“Royal Oak Concept”，型號CCW 1，附證書及盒子，約2009年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	CCW 1
Movement No.	732'410
Case No.	G58511 and 136
Model Name	Royal Oak Concept
Material	Forged carbon, titanium and ceramic
Calibre	Mechanical, 2896, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Audemars Piguet crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	44 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 1,200,000-1,800,000
USD 150,000-225,000

Accessories

With Audemars Piguet Warranty dated September 2010, instruction manual, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Audemars Piguet launched its first Concept timepiece in 2002 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of its original luxury steel timepiece and the most cutting-edge and technologically advanced movement and materials are used in this pioneering collection ever since.

The present watch is finely sculpted with ultra lightweight forged carbon combined with titanium and ceramic that showcases revolutionary aesthetic lines. The ultra-modern movement is seamlessly integrated within the skeletonized dial, which perfectly showcases the exposed micro-mechanics of the movement.

The watch features a fan-form power reserve indicator, crown setting indicator and linear chronograph minute counter that appears as an open worked bridge with double vertical scale.

Presented in like new condition and complete with all accessories, Phillips is honoured to present this exclusive revolutionary watch.







Various Properties

961. Louis Vuitton

An unusual stainless steel worldtime wristwatch

路易威登，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，
“Escale Time Zone”，型號Q5D20，約2015年製

Manufacturer	Louis Vuitton
Year	Circa 2015
Reference No.	Q5D20
Case No.	TI2307
Model Name	Escale Time Zone
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, LV 87, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Grey <i>Louis Vuitton</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Louis Vuitton</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 40,000-60,000
USD 5,000-7,500

Accessories
With *Louis Vuitton* International Warranty Card dated 20 December 2015, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Escale collection has a unique identity inspired by the colourful universe of trunk customization. The watch is converted into a mini-trunk that houses an automatic movement. The dial is inspired from the colourful initials and emblems on personalized trunks and the stainless steel case is finely crafted referencing the trunk corner trims. Offered in like new condition and accompanied with all accessories, the present watch allows the wearer to catch the time of 24 different cities in the blink of an eye.



Property from a Discerning Collector

962. Jaeger LeCoultre

A titanium limited edition world time wristwatch with alarm and date, made in tribute to the Italian motorbike racer Valentino Rossi

積家，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間、鬧鈴、日曆顯示，
“Master Compressor, Extreme W-Alarm”，型號150.T.42，限量生產，
為意大利賽車手Valentino Rossi於約2006年製

Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2006
Reference No.	150.T.42
Case No.	2'489'800
Model Name	Master Compressor, Extreme W-Alarm
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 912, 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Yellow <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> buckle
Dimensions	46 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 71/946</i>

Estimate
HKD 50,000-80,000
USD 6,400-10,000

Accessories
With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* Certificate of Origin and fitted presentation box.

The present limited edition Master Compressor wristwatch was made in tribute to the renowned Italian motorbike racer Valentino Rossi. The carbon fiber dial is set with the number ‘46’, Rossi’s number plate. The case back also engraved with the number ‘46’ and Rossi’s signature. Some of the traditional cities on the world time ring have also been replaced with racetrack names, such as Mugello, Donington and Laguna Seca.

Σ 963. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare white gold rectangular calendar wristwatch with 8 day power reserve, Silinvar movement, Pulsomax escapement, original certificate and fitted presentation box, factory sealed

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金長方形腕錶，配8天動力儲存、Silinvar機芯、Pulsomax擒縱裝置，“Gondolo”，型號5200，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，約2015年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe Circa 2015
Reference No.	5200
Movement No.	5'917'407
Case No.	6'066'646
Model Name	Gondolo
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 28-20 REC 8J PS IRM, 28 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	32 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 17 December 2015, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Introduced in 2013, the reference 5200 is reminiscent of reference 5100 10 day tourbillon wristwatch that was launched in the year 2000 to commemorate the new millennium.

The reference 5200 features a new calibre with innovative Silinvar components that was developed exclusively for this reference. Powered by the new calibre 8-20 REC 8J PS IRM, the day and date advance simultaneously at midnight within three milliseconds. The Pulsomax escapement with a Silinvar lever and escape wheel requires no lubrication and yet is practically friction-free, which saves energy each time the lever contacts the escape wheel.

Unused and still factory sealed, the watch is complete with all its original accessories including certificate and fitted presentation box.



Σ 964. Breguet

A fine white gold tourbillon wristwatch

寶璣，精細，18K白金陀飛輪腕錶，“Classique Complications”，約2003年製



Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 2003
Movement No.	002
Case No.	4895 B
Model Name	Classique Complications
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 558, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Navy <i>Breguet</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Breguet</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Breguet has excelled its modern manufacture by designing and crafting some of the most sought after tourbillon wristwatches today. The present white gold example features a highly sophisticated engine-turned dial and eccentric time display. Preserved in excellent overall condition, the present watch demonstrates the outstanding expertise.

Estimate
 HKD 240,000-400,000
 USD 30,000-50,000



Σ 965. **Vacheron Constantin**
A fine white gold chronograph wristwatch
with telemeter and tachymetre scale

江詩丹頓，精細，18K白金腕錶，配計時功能、遙測儀及速度計刻度，
“Malte”，型號47120，約2007年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	47120
Movement No.	902'721
Case No.	798'131
Model Name	Malte
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 1141, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle
Dimensions	41.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 150,000-180,000
USD 19,000-23,000

The Malte Chronograph collection was introduced in 2004 replacing the Chronograph Historique line. The present reference 47120 was available in pink and white gold as well as a limited edition in platinum. Fitted with a larger case and a more modern design, the watch remained in the Malte collection until 2009 and is now highly sought after by collectors.





Property from a Prominent International Collector

Σ **966. Patek Philippe**
**An extremely fine and rare platinum rectangular
10 day tourbillon chronometer wristwatch with
10 day power reserve, original certificate and fitted
presentation box**

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，配10天陀飛輪
及10天動力儲存，型號5101，附證書及盒子，2006年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2006
Reference No.	5101
Movement No.	3'361'232
Case No.	4'353'959
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, 28-20, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe</i> <i>Henri Stern</i> buckle
Dimensions	51.5 mm. length
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 1,100,000-1,400,000
USD 140,000-180,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 9 December 2006, Rate Accuracy Certificate for Patek Philippe Tourbillon Watches, product literature, instruction manual, leather portfolio, portfolio photographs of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 24 May 2006.

First launched in 2003, reference 5101 features a large, solid and stepped platinum case, which is reminiscent of the art deco period. At the time of introduction, the subtle tourbillon design was incredibly unusual compared to its contemporaries. In accordance with Patek Philippe's design philosophy of aesthetic restraint and discretion, the model at first glance appears to be a time-only wristwatch. However, upon further inspection, the tourbillon carriage, visible through the case back, subtly rotates on its axis.

Reference 5101 is fitted with two complications that are very difficult to build within the confines of a rectangular movement and case, due to the lack of space. The movement features two tandem mainspring barrels with 240 hours of energy storage capacity, along with a tourbillon precision that comprises 72 individual components.

The present watch, fitted with a classic salmon dial, is offered in excellent condition with all original accompanying accessories.



PP03

PATEK PHILIPPE

GENEVE SWISS

TWENTY-NINE (29) JEWELS,
ADJUSTED TO HEAT,
COLD, ISOCHRONISM
AND FIVE (5) POSITIONS

3361232

Σ 967. Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil

A very fine and extremely rare white gold rectangular jump hour wristwatch with moon phases

Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil, 非常精細及罕有, 18K白金長方形自動上弦腕錶, 配跳時功能及月相顯示, 型號GPVH, 約2002年製



Manufacturer	Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil
Year	Circa 2002
Reference No.	GPVH
Case No.	11'178
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, GUB 60, 35 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Navy Goldpfeil crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Goldpfeil buckle
Dimensions	29 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-240,000
USD 15,000-30,000

Manufactured in conjunction with Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil, this highly unusual timepiece is finely crafted from a block of solid 18k white gold.

The present watch is part of a special project on cutting edge timepieces initiated by the German luxury company Goldpfeil and seven members of Académie Horlogère des Créateurs Indépendants.

It features two apertures for jump hour and geometric moon phases, which automatically adjusted every 6 hours and is calculate to deviate one day every 139 years, making this complication one of the most precise ever created.



968.Patek Philippe

A stainless steel wristwatch with power reserve, moon phases and bracelet

百達翡麗，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配動力儲存及月相顯示，型號5085/1，2000年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2000
Reference No.	5085/1
Movement No.	3'113'220
Case No.	4'099'173
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 240-164, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 96,000-140,000
USD 12,000-18,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and stainless steel bracelet in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 28 June 2000. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* product literature and leather wallet.

Introduced to the market in 1998, the production of reference 5085 was ceased in 2005. The present watch features white Arabic numerals against a black dial, making the asymmetrical dial layout very legible. This classic reference is further elevated with a stainless steel bracelet, giving the watch a very alluring appearance.





Property from a Private Gentleman

Σ **969. Patek Philippe**
A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator and original certificate

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5050，附證書，1994年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 1994
Reference No.	5050
Movement No.	1'957'182
Case No.	2'961'858
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 315/136, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 400,000-640,000
USD 50,000-80,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated August 1994, setting pin, product literature and leather wallet. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 18 August 1994.

Launched at Basel in 1993, reference 5050 was Patek Philippe's first perpetual calendar wristwatch to be fitted with a retrograde date function that was produced in a series. The present watch is a later example and is fitted with applied baton numerals and pearly minute track.



Σ 970. **Patek Philippe**
A fine platinum annual calendar wristwatch
with sweep centre seconds, power reserve and moon phases

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、動力儲存及月相顯示，型號5056，1999年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1999
Reference No.	5056
Movement No.	3'143'958
Case No.	4'089'936
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 315/199, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe Henri Stern</i> buckle
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 150,000-180,000
USD 19,000-23,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 24 November 1999.

Reference 5056 was in production from 1998 until 2006 and was available in platinum only. Along with reference 5036, they are the two annual calendar wristwatches fitted with a moon phases complication ever produced by Patek Philippe, making the present watch a very rare example.



971. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare pink gold worldtime wristwatch with original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，附證書及盒子，2008年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2008
Reference No.	5130
Movement No.	3'672'526
Case No.	4'444'421
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 240/228, 33 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 180,000-250,000
USD 23,000-32,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 29 December 2008, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 3 October 2008.

Much inspired by the first worldtime wristwatch by Patek Philippe premiered in the 1930s, this present reference 5130 was launched in 2006, replacing the reference 5110. The present watch is encased in pink gold and features the classic Calatrava case and ring-shaped hour hand, in tribute to the company's first worldtime wristwatch. Offered in excellent overall condition and complete with accessories, the present watch is a perfect fit on a traveler's wrist.



Σ 972. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare platinum limited edition worldtime wristwatch with guilloché dial, original certificate and presentation box, produced exclusively for Ahmed Seddiqui & Sons of Dubai and made to commemorate its 60th Anniversary and 50 year relationship with Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，限量生產，附證書及盒子，2010年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2010
Reference No.	5130
Movement No.	5'553'303
Case No.	4'525'619
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 900,000-1,600,000
USD 110,000-200,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 1 January 2011, Attestation confirming the present watch is part of a limited edition series of 50 pieces produced exclusively for Ahmed Seddiqui & Sons of Dubai by Patek Philippe in the year 2010, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, leather portfolio, portfolio photographs of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 10 December 2010.

This platinum reference 5130, made in 50 examples, was made exclusively for Ahmed Seddiqui & Sons of Dubai to celebrate the retailer's 60th Anniversary and the 50 year relationship between Seddiqui and Patek Philippe. The case back is printed "Commemorative Piece 1950-2010" to celebrate the auspicious event, along with the retailer's logo - a double facing 'S'.

The time zone for Dubai is highlighted in red, emphasizing its importance and contrasting wonderfully against the black dial.

Offered in excellent condition, it is the first time in auction history that a 'World Time Dubai' has ever appeared on the market.







Various Properties

Σ 973. Patek Philippe
A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with power reserve, date and moon phases

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆及月相顯示，型號5015，1995年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1995
Reference No.	5015
Movement No.	1'960'060
Case No.	2'975'988
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 240/152, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Patek Philippe Campaign</i> buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 120,000-180,000
	USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated June 1995, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1995 and its subsequent sale on 21 June 1995.

Literature
For another example of a reference 5015, however in yellow gold, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, page 235.

Reference 5015 was in production from 1995 to 1999. The reference was available in all three gold colours and in platinum. The present watch is fitted in a classy pink gold Officer case with beaded bezel and complete with a precise moon phase complication that not only indicates the phases of the moon but also the ages of the moon.

Σ 974. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare platinum tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box, factory sealed

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5040，附證書及盒子，原廠封套，2007年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 2007
Reference No.	5040
Movement No.	3'677'340
Case No.	4'405'049
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 8 October 2007, setting pin, sales tag, instruction manual, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2007 and its subsequent sale on 20 September 2007.

Fitted with a highly distinguished case, production of reference 5040 was launched around 1992 and ceased around 2007. The present platinum example is fitted with an attractive black dial and applied Arabic numerals. Still factory sealed and never been used, the present watch is a pristine example and accompanied by original certificate and fitted presentation box.





Property from a Prominent International Collector

Σ **975. Patek Philippe**
**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar
split-seconds chronograph wristwatch
with moon phases, leap year indicator, special black
dial, additional case back and original certificate,
double sealed**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金追針計時腕錶，配萬年曆、
黑色錶盤、月相及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書及底蓋，
原廠雙封套，2009年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 2009
Reference No.	5004
Movement No.	3'275'283
Case No.	4'496'356
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, CHR 27-70 Q, 28 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 1,600,000-2,400,000
USD 200,000-300,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated
30 December 2009, slip case, additional case
back, sales tag and setting pin. Furthermore
delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present
watch in 2009 and its subsequent sale on 2
November 2009.

First introduced in 1996, reference
5004 was Patek Philippe's first
split-seconds perpetual calendar
chronograph wristwatch that was
produced in a series. While the
reference was discontinued in 2012,
the model is among Patek Philippe's
most important wristwatches to
date. It is notably Patek Philippe's
only split-seconds perpetual calendar
chronograph wristwatch that houses
a Lemania based movement, which
has increased the rarity and popularity
of the reference. Its successor,
such as reference 5204, uses an
in-house movement.

Double sealed and offered with its
original accompanying accessories,
the present watch features a highly
exclusive black dial with applied
Arabic numerals.



Σ 976. Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and very rare pink gold minute repeating tourbillon wristwatch with enamel dial, Breguet numerals, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配三問、陀飛輪、珐瑯錶盤及寶璣數字，型號3939，附證書、底蓋及盒子，2004年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2004
Reference No.	3939
Movement No.	1'903'072
Case No.	4'188'353
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, RTO 27 PS, 28 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	33.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Patek Philippe watches equipped with minute repeating or tourbillon mechanism have always ranked amongst the rarest and most precious.

The present reference 3939 wristwatch combines both highly exclusive complications in one watch and is perhaps the most elegant and understated wristwatch of recent time. For many, a simple glance would give them no idea that the reference was one of the most important and sought after creations.

Estimate
HKD 2,000,000-3,000,000
USD 250,000-375,000

With the timeless beauty of the enamel dial and applied Breguet numerals, the present watch is compellingly seductive. The minute repeating slide is finely integrated into the refined pink gold case and the sapphire crystal case back reveals the marvel of sonorous time.

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 1 August 2004, Watch Rate Certificate dated 3 May 2004, additional case back, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2004 and its subsequent sale on 14 July 2004.

Accompanied by original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box, the watch is in exceptional condition and repeats with a beautiful tone and clarity.





Session Two

30 May, 6pm

Lots 977-1154

第二節

UNWEEK - 201

HAMMER HEAD

SATELLITE
ZYKLOM 201

LEACH or
DARK BROWN
LEATHER

POWER RESERVE

FRONT (PLATINUM/GOLD)

NEW KNOWA 201

ATM
FINE ADJUST
OIL CHANGE

CONTROL
BOARD 201
(TITANIUM/BLACK)

YEARS

BACK OF
WATCH

NUMBER OF
WATCH

UPDATE 75. JUNE 2006

Mr. [Signature]



Property from the Original Owner

Σ **977. IWC •**
A fine yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator and digital year display

萬國，精細，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相及閏年顯示，“Da Vinci”，型號3570-003，約2000年製

Manufacturer	IWC
Year	Circa 2000
Reference No.	3570-003
Case No.	2'400'572
Model Name	Da Vinci
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 79261, 39 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown IWC crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold IWC buckle
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
 HKD 46,000-62,000
 USD 6,000-8,000

Accessories
 With IWC undated International Guarantee, millennium slide, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Launched in 1985, the present reference 3750 features perpetual calendar and chronograph complications and has established itself as one of IWC's most iconic collections. The complex mechanism is extremely easy in practice and the displays for the day, date, year and moon phases can all be adjusted through the crown. Fitted in a circular case, which is one of Leonardo da Vinci's favourite geometrical figures, the present watch is perfectly balanced with four registers and two push buttons in the band. The present Da Vinci watch is a long-standing icon of the brand and is preserved in very original condition.

This lot is sold without reserve



Property from an Important Asian Collector

Σ **978. Girard Perregaux**
A fine platinum limited edition split seconds chronograph wristwatch, made to commemorate the 70th anniversary of Ferrari

芝柏，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配追針計時功能，“Scuderia Ferrari - Chronograph Rattrapante Foudroyante”，型號9020，限量生產，為慶祝法拉利70週年於約2000年製

Manufacturer	Girard Perregaux
Year	Circa 2000
Reference No.	9020
Case No.	19/150
Model Name	Scuderia Ferrari - Chronograph Rattrapante Foudroyante
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, GP E04C0, 40 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Girard-Perregaux crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Girard-Perregaux folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 19/150

Estimate
 HKD 60,000-80,000
 USD 7,500-10,000

Hublot, Panerai and Girard-Perregaux have all made watches in conjunction with Ferrari. Manufactured in a limited series of 150 pieces, this split seconds chronograph is fitted with a lovely black dial with a 30 minute register and flying seconds hand. The watch was made to celebrate the 70th anniversary of Ferrari and is offered in like new condition.

979. Audemars Piguet

A rare stainless steel bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date and rare blue dial

愛彼，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及罕有藍色錶盤，型號2347，“Royal Oak”，約1998年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	2347
Case No.	D96029
Model Name	Royal Oak
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, 170 mm maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 60,000-80,000
USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet fitted presentation box.

Literature
For another stainless steel Royal Oak, please see Audemars Piguet by Flammarion, page 217.

The Royal Oak is one of the most recognisable and iconic wristwatches from the last forty years. The present example is the mid-size version, cased in stainless steel and fitted with a unusual and highly attractive Yves Klein blue dial that is seldom seen on the market.





Property of a Distinguished Asian Gentleman

Σ 980. **Blancpain**
A white gold limited edition triple calendar wristwatch with moon phases

寶珀，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆及月相顯示，“Villeret”，型號4298Q-2642，限量生產，約2006年製

Manufacturer	Blancpain	Accessories With <i>Blancpain</i> International Warranty dated 31 August 2006, product literature, pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Year	Circa 2006	
Reference No.	4298Q-2642	The Blancpain’s Villeret is the brand’s most classic collection. Villeret is also the name of the native village of the manufacture. The present watch features a triple calendar and moon phases and is cased in white gold. The case back is also hinged, allowing one to marvel its complicated movement.
Model Name	Villeret	
Material	18k white gold	
Calibre	Automatic, 6763, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Blancpain</i> crocodile leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Blancpain</i> buckle	
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, movement further engraved 130/250</i>	
Estimate	HKD 50,000-100,000 USD 6,400-12,500	

Σ 981. **Panerai**
A stainless steel limited edition cushion-shaped wristwatch with 8 day power reserve

沛納海，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配8天動力儲存，“Radiomir 8 Days”，型號PAM00190，限量生產，2005年製

Manufacturer	Panerai	Accessories With <i>Panerai</i> International Guarantee Certificate dated 11 June 2007, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Year	2005	
Reference No.	PAM00190	In production from 2004 until 2006, the present PAM190 features a 8 day power reserve mechanism that is powered by a Jaeger-LeCoultre movement. Panerai made 1000 examples with the ‘H’ series designation and the present watch is numbered 175. The power reserve indicator is beautifully displayed through its sapphire crystal case back. The watch was replaced by the PAM268 in 2007.
Case No.	BB1151565	
Model Name	Radiomir 8 Days	
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Mechanical, OP XIV, 33 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Panerai</i> crocodile leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Panerai</i> buckle	
Dimensions	45 mm. width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved H0175/1000</i>	
Estimate	HKD 70,000-90,000 USD 9,000-12,000	

Σ 982. Audemars Piguet
A fine and rare stainless steel and diamond-set limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date, made to commemorate the opening of the Audemars Piguet boutique in Ginza, Japan

愛彼，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore”，型號26132ST.OO.A100CR.01，限量生產，為紀念愛彼於日本銀座分店開幕，於約2008年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	26132ST.OO.A100CR.01
Case No.	G02107
Model Name	Royal Oak Offshore
Material	Stainless steel and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 2326/2840, 50 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Audemars Piguet crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 144/200

Estimate
HKD 96,000-150,000
USD 12,000-19,000

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin and fitted presentation box.

Limited to 200 pieces only, the present watch is made to commemorate the opening of the Audemars Piguet boutique in Ginza, Japan. This stainless steel chronograph wristwatch is set with a black dial with silvered numerals and hands. Further enhancing the watch, the numeral at 7 o'clock is set with brilliant-cut diamonds and the case back is further engraved 'Ginza'.





Various Properties

Δ Σ 983. Glashütte Original

A fine white gold wristwatch with Meissen porcelain dial

格拉蘇蒂，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配梅森陶瓷錶盤，
“Senator Meissen”，約2014年製

Manufacturer	Glashütte Original
Year	Circa 2014
Movement No.	1777
Case No.	15
Model Name	Senator Meissen
Material	18k white gold and Meissen porcelain
Calibre	Automatic, GUB100, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Navy <i>Glashütte Original</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Glashütte Original</i> buckle
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories
With *Glashütte Original* Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual, loupe, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This classic looking white gold wristwatch is crafted with a delicate Meissen porcelain dial and is one of Glashütte Original's trademark collections. The porcelain dial is finely decorated with hand-painted signature, Meissen crossed swords logo and black Roman numerals. Exquisite skills and craftsmanship is required to precisely paint on this paper-thin dial with fine brushes.

Σ 984. Hautlence

A fine pink gold limited edition skeletonised cushion-shaped jump hour wristwatch with retrograde minutes

Hautlence，精細，18K紅金枕形鏤空腕錶，配跳時功能及逆返分鐘，
型號HL 03，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Hautlence
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	HL 03
Case No.	84/88
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, HL03, 24 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Hautlence</i> buckle
Dimensions	43.5 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 84/88</i>

Estimate
HKD 80,000-100,000
USD 10,000-12,500

The present HL 03 wristwatch is fitted in a cushion-shaped case measuring 43.5 mm that represents the 16:9 ratio of a television screen. The present watch is numbered 84 of a limited edition of 88 pieces only and features a unusual mechanism driving the hour disc. The time is displayed through an aperture on a disc that is driven by an array of rods and an arched sector for retrograde minutes. As soon as the minute hand reaches 60 minutes, a connecting rod would arm a small spring with an inertia block, which will drive the rotation of the hour disc.

985. Audemars Piguet
A fine black PVD-coated stainless steel limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date

愛彼，精細，黑色PVD塗層，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore End of Days”，型號25770SN.O.0001KE.01，限量生產，約2000年製

Manufacturer Year	Audemars Piguet Circa 2000
Reference No.	25770SN.O.0001KE.01
Case No.	E17985
Model Name	Royal Oak Offshore End of Days
Material	Black PVD-coated stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 2226/2840, 54 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Audemars Piguet fibre strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Audemars Piguet buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 272/500

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Royal Oak is a special edition in collaboration between Audemars Piguet and Arnold Schwarzenegger for his movie *End of Days* in 1999. The watch is one of the first PVD-coated stainless steel watches ever produced by Audemars Piguet. Further enhanced with striking yellow numerals and hands, the present watch is numbered 272 of a limited production of 500 pieces only.

Estimate
HKD 100,000-150,000
USD 12,500-19,000



986. Audemars Piguet

A fine, rare and heavy stainless steel limited edition chronograph bracelet watch with date, made to commemorate the 20th anniversary of the Royal Oak Offshore in 2013

愛彼，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore”，型號26218ST.OO.1000ST.01，限量生產，為慶祝Royal Oak Offshore 20週年，於約2013年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet	Accessories
Year	Circa 2013	With Audemars Piguet Warranty dated 5 October 2013, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Reference No.	26218ST.OO.1000ST.01	
Movement No.	849'539	
Case No.	I05456	
Model Name	Royal Oak Offshore	
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 3126, 59 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet concealed double deployant clasp	
Dimensions	42 mm. bezel width	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 19/20	

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000



987. Audemars Piguet
A fine pink gold, ceramic and titanium limited edition
chronograph wristwatch with date

愛彼，精細，18K紅金、陶瓷及鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能
及日曆顯示，型號26378IO.OO.A001KE.01，限量生產，約2011年製

Manufacturer Year	Audemars Piguet Circa 2011
Reference No.	26378IO.OO.A001KE.01
Case No.	H15168
Model Name	Royal Oak Offshore Arnold Schwarzenegger The Legacy
Material	18k pink gold, ceramic and titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 2326/2840, 50 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Dark green Audemars Piguet Aramide fibre strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
Dimensions	48 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 160,000-250,000
USD 20,000-32,000

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet Certificate of
Origin and fitted presentation box.

The present Legacy wristwatch
marks another milestone in the
collaboration between Arnold
Schwarzenegger and Audemars
Piguet. The watch features a
ceramic case, bezel and crown and
the titanium case back is fitted
with an engraved medallion.
The dial, featuring the trademark
‘Méga Tapisserie’ pattern, is set
with pink gold numerals and
hands, giving the watch a modern
masculine look. The pink gold
chronograph pushers further
enhances the appearance of this
watch. Presented in like new
condition, the present watch is
numbered 271 of a limited edition
of 1,500 pieces only.



988. Audemars Piguet

A very rare stainless steel and tantalum skeletonized wristwatch with bracelet

愛彼，非常罕有，不銹鋼及鈮金屬鏤空鏈帶腕錶，“Royal Oak”，型號14882TT，1994年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	1994
Reference No.	14882TT
Movement No.	390'925
Case No.	D46544 and No. 15
Model Name	Royal Oak
Material	Stainless steel and tantalum
Calibre	Mechanical, 2003/2, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel and tantalum <i>Audemars Piguet</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel and tantalum <i>Audemars Piguet</i> concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	33 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Audemars Piguet continually innovates by providing creative and fresh twists to the iconic Royal Oak model. From striking Yves Klein blue tapisserie dials to mother-of-pearl designs, the possibilities are endless. The present watch was made in extremely small numbers, and research shows that very few examples have surfaced on the market thus far. Featuring a 14k gold skeletonized dial, this watch displays Audemars Piguet's painstaking care in its finishing. The dial is hand engraved, with each bridge carefully molded and hammered to perfection. The reverse of the dial is equally as beautiful as the front, as the firm has spared no expense in handcrafting the gold.

Displaying a stainless steel and tantalum case and bracelet, the present watch is completely unpolished, showcasing the firm's strength in crafting Royal Oak bracelets of the utmost quality.



989. Audemars Piguet
A fine and rare titanium and ceramic chronograph
wristwatch with date

愛彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬及陶瓷，自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Royal Oak Offshore”，型號26405CE.OO.A002CA.01，約2015年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 2015
Reference No.	26405CE.OO.A002CA.01
Movement No.	923'912
Case No.	I33316 and 0382
Model Name	Royal Oak Offshore
Material	Titanium and ceramic
Calibre	Automatic, 3126/3840, 59 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Audemars Piguet rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 200,000-280,000
USD 25,000-35,000

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet Warranty
dated 3 June 2015, product literature,
instruction manual, fitted presentation
box and outer packaging.

The present Royal Oak Offshore
wristwatch, encased in black
ceramic, features a black ceramic
bezel and an anthracite dial
with ‘Méga Tapisserie’ pattern,
retaining the aesthetic codes
of the iconic collection.

The watch is presented in like new
condition and accompanied with
all accessories.



Σ 990. Audemars Piguet

A very fine and rare forged carbon limited edition skeletonised tourbillon chronograph cushion-shaped wristwatch with power reserve and black ceramic bezel

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，鍛碳鋼，枕形鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪、計時功能、動力儲存及陶瓷錶圈，“Millenary Carbon One”，型號26152AU，限量生產，約2010年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	26152AU
Movement No.	732'928
Case No.	H08803
Model Name	Millenary Carbon One
Material	Forged carbon and black ceramic
Calibre	Mechanical, 2884, 30 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Audemars Piguet</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Blackened titanium <i>Audemars Piguet</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	47 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 700,000-900,000

USD 90,000-110,000

Accessories

With *Audemars Piguet* undated Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Inspired by the field of motor sports and its emphasis on material performance and durability, the present Millenary Carbon One tourbillon chronograph wristwatch has an impressive presence on the wrist. The watch is visually very handsome and has a sleek and complicated appearance. Encased in ultra lightweight forged carbon, the watch is fitted with a titanium case back and polished black ceramic bezel that stands out beautifully against the matte case.

The tourbillon carriage and chronograph mechanism are beautifully showcased through the skeletonized dial enhanced with a touch of red and white that is a reminiscent of racing car dashboard instruments.

Limited to 120 pieces only and extremely exclusive, the present watch is in unused condition and complete with original warranty and fitted presentation box.







43 Watches & Encounters

The Laurent Picciotto Collection
of Contemporary Watches

The Times of His Life

Teenage years

You never forget your first watch. It's a sign of coming-of-age – a talisman from a world which is as yet not quite your own. For Laurent Picciotto, it was a Seiko automatic chronograph – a beautiful piece that still forms part of his collection. In the schoolyard, there are those who have a watch and those who don't. Laurent Picciotto already knew which side he was on.

“The first watch of any collector is forever etched in their memory. You spend hours just gazing at this new, immaculate object. There's so much emotion there – emotion you spend your entire life trying to recapture.”

1974: the encounter

No matter how hard you try to control your destiny, the greatest adventures often come in the wake of unexpected encounters between emotions and facts. The encounter that triggered everything else for Laurent Picciotto happened one afternoon in 1974. That day, his father took him to the “Les Temporelles” gallery on Place Vendome. Picciotto's father, a seasoned watch-lover, had just bought a watch he'd had his eye on for two years – the Royal Oak by Audemars Piguet. He was welcomed by François Bodet, who handed over the timepiece to him. Little did anyone imagine at that time that François Bodet would become CEO of Breguet, or that fifteen years on, twelve-year-old Laurent, sitting in the background, would have become one of the pillars of the watchmaking trade, scarcely a stone's throw away... and have the Royal Oak as part of his offering, too.

“I still remember the upstairs at Chaumet, where Les Temporelles was. The place and its mannerisms would be well out of date today, but the Royal Oak my father chose already had a futuristic air about it. It was the watch of the future.”

1987: one giant leap

After a number of experiences in sales, Laurent Picciotto caught the watchmaking virus for good, and started up his own business. He paid a humble hand-over fee to a watchmaker and jeweller, from the time when the two professions went together. Some thirty years on, the same address has become one of the epicentres of the worldwide watchmaking galaxy: Chronopassion.

“My sole motivation back then was to create the sort of watch shop I would have loved to find. It didn't exist, so I had to invent it! In 1987 it was a little ahead of its time, but I didn't know that yet. By the time the watchmaking market really started to take off, a little over five years later, I was already well-established.”

The promises of the new millennium

At the dawn of the millennium, Laurent Picciotto took a new step in his watchmaking career: as well as choosing pioneering brands, he decided to help some newcomers get started and take their first steps. Those he was on first-name terms with, like Max, Felix, and Vincent, have gone on to be known by their surnames as leading figures in independent watchmaking: Büsser, Baumgartner, and Perriard, of MB&F, Urwerk, and HYT respectively. Laurent Picciotto had spotted and befriended them all.

“People would come to see me when they were starting up. Some of them had a cheek, coming with nothing more than an idea in their minds. Others had sketches, or even prototypes. Some were more artists than watchmakers, for some it was the other way round; but they were all gripped by the same obsession – bringing something new to the world of watchmaking, as I had done ten years previously. Those were the first links in long chains of friendship.”

Ten years of excitement

Laurent Picciotto's personal collection has always been built up on the basis of two things: impulse and friendships. His friendship with Luigi Macaluso has had a major impact on him. The man who raised up Girard-Perregaux from the ashes set aside a few unique pieces for Picciotto.

The ties formed with Audemars Piguet, meanwhile, were nurtured by the fact that at that time, they were opening one of the manufacture's first stores in Rue Saint-Honoré. And together with Panerai, Laurent Picciotto produced a number of very limited editions of Submersibles for left-handers – now much sought-after.

On a person-to-person level, his meeting with the visionary Richard Mille was just as decisive. The man wanted a product that would be brand new, perfect, and extreme, with no limitations on price whatsoever. He was looking for a founding partner – and he found Laurent Picciotto.

Together, they set up the eponymous brand, designed the first models, and broke every convention in the book – not least by displaying the deservedly self-confident price of the watch on each advertisement. Laurent Picciotto bought some of the even more exclusive ones, and then decided to go one step further, directly operating the very first Richard Mille outlet.

“All these adventures had one thing in common: we never knew where we were heading. The timepieces were new, as were the ways we communicated about them and sold them. The experience resided with the people involved – and they were certainly not lacking in it. In the end, it always comes down to the same thing: it's all about the human factor.”

2007: The Biver phenomenon

Jean-Claude Biver is a man who works fast, acts on impulse, and seeks to be both a loyal business partner and a true friend; he's not afraid to take risks, and rejoices in being different, unique – and getting there first. Laurent Picciotto shares all these qualities, and so the two men went into partnership. Together, they've done far more than merely opening the first Hublot store in the world. They've also produced unique models, limited editions, and other pieces, some of them acquired personally by Laurent Picciotto.

“My meetings with Jean-Claude Biver are always very productive and very quick: an idea, a discussion in Nyon or over a meal, and off we go. Hublot's like a motorway. I've stopped off there quite often just to purchase my own timepieces, but it's a brand that has a way of taking you further – much further.”

2017, Act II

For a new cycle to begin, the previous one has to come to an end. Laurent Picciotto carried on collecting watches he fell in love with – pieces by Bell & Ross, Sarpaneva, De Bethune, and others, all of them embodying great moments in contemporary watchmaking. And now, he's selling them all off. His collection is unlike any other in the whole world – and his next one will be just as unique that we might get to see in the next 20 years.

RICHARD MILLE





URWERK



43 Watches &
Encounters
*The Laurent Picciotto Collection
of Contemporary Watches*

THE WORLD OF URWERK

**TURBINES
RULE!**



**URWERK 103
TIME
REINTERPRETED**



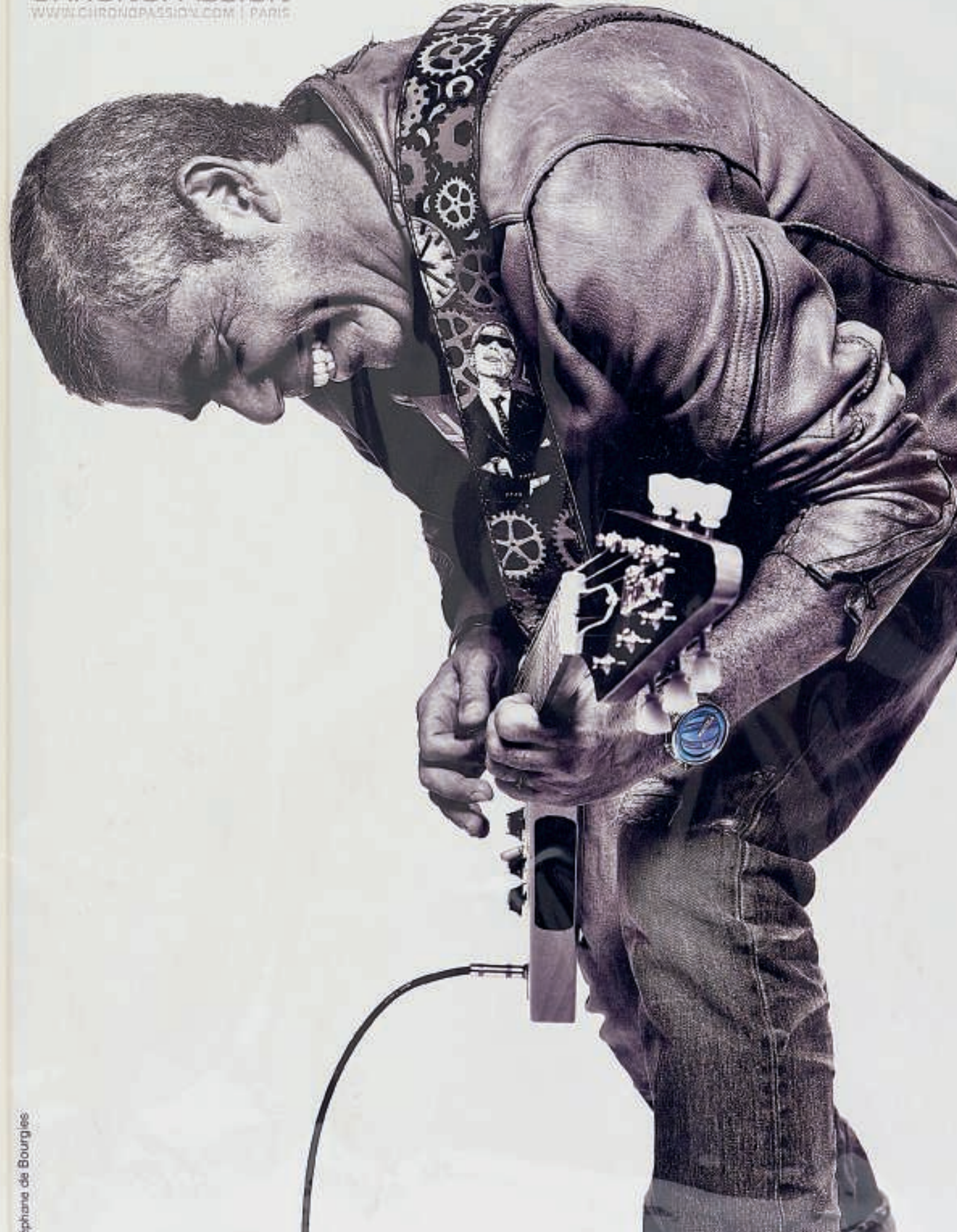
**URWERK 202
TIME TELLING TO THE
3RD DIMENSION**



DE BETHUNE



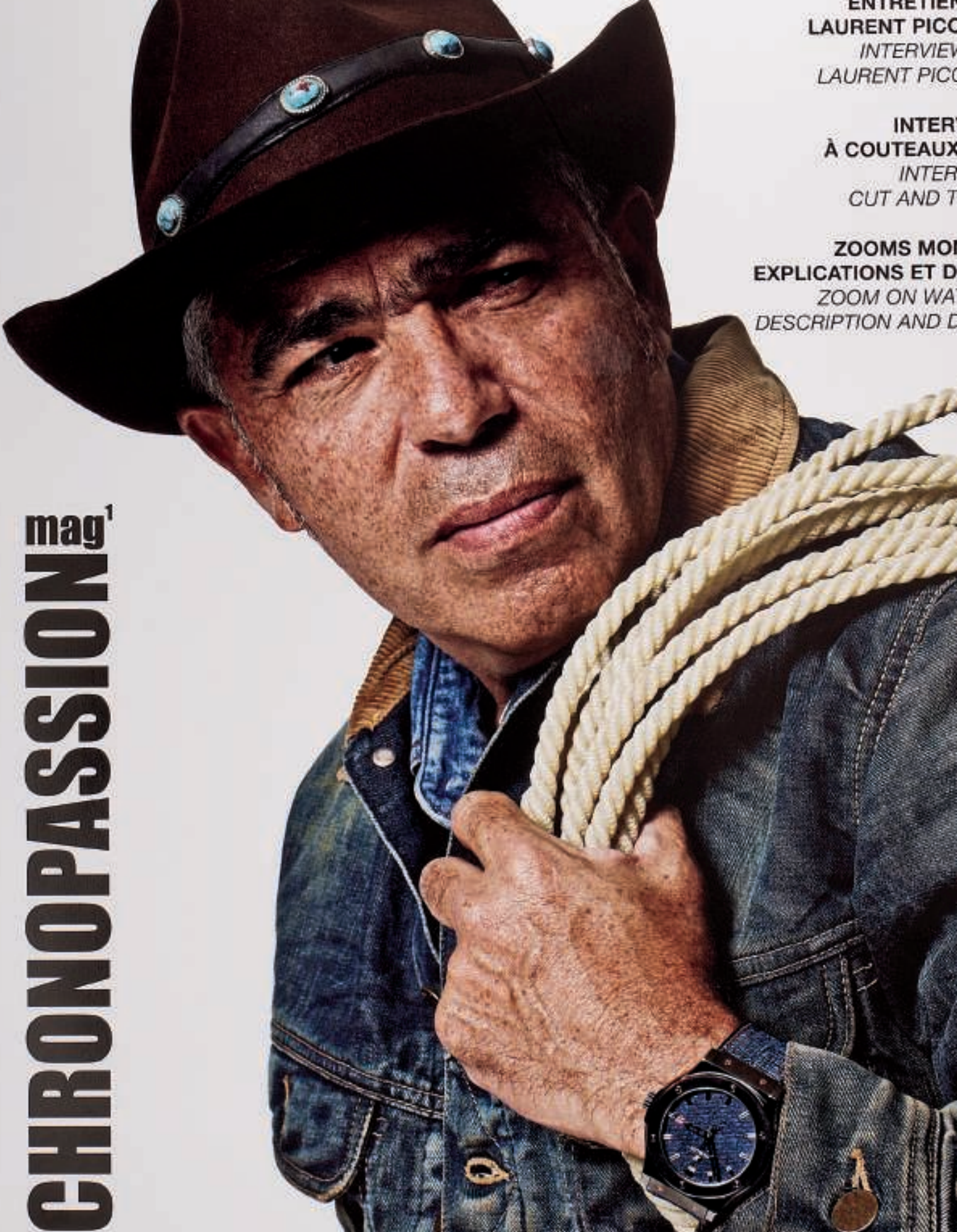
43 Watches &
Encounters
*The Laurent Picciotto Collection
of Contemporary Watches*



HUBLOT



43 Watches &
Encounters
*The Laurent Picciotto Collection
of Contemporary Watches*



ENTRETIEN
LAURENT PICO
INTERVIEW
LAURENT PICO

INTER
À COUTEAUX
INTER
CUT AND T

ZOOMS MO
EXPLICATIONS ET D
ZOOM ON WA
DESCRIPTION AND D

CHRONOPASSION^{mag.}



991. Jaeger LeCoultre

A fine and rare Baccarat crystal bubble-shaped atmos clock with moon phases, designed by Marc Newson, made to commemorate the 80th anniversary of the Atmos clock, numbered 411 of a limited edition of 888 pieces

積家，精細及罕有，巴卡拉水晶球體空氣座鐘，配月相顯示，“Atmos 561 by Marc Newson”，型號261.210.20，由Marc Newson設計，為慶祝空氣座鐘80週年限量生產，編號411/888，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	261.210.20
Movement No.	737'577
Case No.	411/888
Model Name	Atmos 561 by Marc Newson
Material	Baccarat crystal
Calibre	561 wound by changes in the air pressure, 15 jewels
Dimensions	245 mm. width and 155 mm. high
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed Baccarat

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories

With Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee/Warranty Certificate dated 12 August 2011, Guarantee Certificate dated June 2009, instruction manual, product literature and fitted presentation box.

‘This clock was made to commemorate the 80th anniversary of the Atmos Clock in 2008 in collaboration with aesthetic icon designed Marc Newson. He has reinterpreted the emblematic Atmos Clock by re-working its classical style while preserving all its essential iconic features. The present Atmos 561 incorporates a Baccarat crystal case shaped like a bubble from afar and provides a spectacular view of the pendulum in movement as though floating on air.’

992. Ikepod •

An unusual titanium wristwatch, designed by Marc Newson

Ikepod, 獨特, 鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶, “Horizon”, 型號HHT20 GR2 Ti, 由Marc Newson設計, 約2006年製

Manufacturer Ikepod
Year Circa 2006

Reference No. HHT20 GR2 Ti
Model Name Horizon
Material Titanium
Calibre Automatic, 2892 A2,
23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Grey Ikepod rubber strap
Dimensions 44 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and
movement signed

Estimate
HKD 12,000-20,000
USD 1,500-2,500

Accessories
With Ikepod Certificate, book, product
literature, instruction manual, leather
wallet and fitted presentation box.

‘Like many of Marc Newson’s
creations, the present watch was
inspired by the event horizon
in astrophysics, the boundary
defining the region of space
around a black hole and the
moment when gravity becomes
infinite. The dial creates a special
optical illusion of appearing
convex, demonstrating perfect
balanced asymmetry in watch
design. This strap is incredibly
similar to the Apple Watch
strap and at the time, Marc
Newson retailed this watch for
20-30,000 USD .’





993. Snyder •

A black PVD-coated stainless steel and black diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with day and date

Snyder, 黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼鑲黑色鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、星期及日曆顯示，“Snyder One F”，型號3161，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Snyder
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	3161
Case No.	63
Model Name	Snyder One F
Material	Black PVD-coated stainless steel and black diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 13 ¼ Snyder F101 Chrono, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Snyder rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Snyder buckle
Dimensions	40 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	HKD 8,000-12,000 USD 1,000-1,500

Accessories

With Snyder International Warranty dated 30 July 2009, polishing cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and out packaging.

‘Much inspired by the design and performance of elite force equipment, the present watch is designed to reflect the strength and precision of the world’s best snipers. The present chronograph wristwatch features an add-on function, allowing the wearer to attach Snyder Module equipment, such as lighters or laser pens, onto the two fixed bars at 9 o’clock. The bezel is further enhanced with 144 brilliant-cut diamonds, giving the watch a mysterious look and appeal.’

994. Daniel Strom •

A large and unusual bronze tonneau-shaped prototype wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and original mould of the case

Daniel Strom, 獨特，銅製酒桶形自動上弦首辦腕錶，配中心秒針，
“Nethuns II Diving Watch”，型號AC16-01.BR.90，約2014年製

Manufacturer Daniel Strom
Year Circa 2014
Reference No. AC16-01.BR.90
Case No. 000
Model Name Nethuns II Diving Watch
Material Bronze
Calibre Automatic
Bracelet/Strap Brown Daniel Strom calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle Bronze Daniel Strom buckle
Dimensions 44.5 mm. bezel width
Signed Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 000 L.P.

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000

Accessories
With Daniel Strom Guarantee, Certificate, additional rubber strap, original mould of the present watch, watch tools, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The son of Armin Strom, Daniel Strom’s designs are just so cool and highly unusual. Cased in an array of metals, ranging from sterling silver, to palladium, gold, or even platinum, Strom’s pieces are usually ornately designed featuring, carved work and three dimensional case shapes. This diver’s watch is a prototype, the bronze material displaying “patina” as if the watch had spent, and survived a long time in the salty sea. This watch is a collaboration between Daniel Strom and me.’



995. Giuliano Mazzuoli •

An unusual stainless steel retrograde wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

Giuliano Mazzuoli, 獨特，不銹鋼自動上弦逆返腕錶，
配中心秒針，“Contagiri”，型號C02SS，約2010年製



Manufacturer	Giuliano Mazzuoli
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	C02SS
Model Name	Contagiri
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, GM Cambiosequenziale/01
Bracelet/Strap	Black Giuliano Mazzuoli crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Giuliano Mazzuoli buckle
Dimensions	44.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 8,000-12,000
USD 1,000-1,500

Accessories

With Giuliano Mazzuoli Certificate,
photograph of the present watch,
pen, notepad, cap, additional rubber
strap and buckle, product literature,
instruction manual, fitted presentation
box and outer packaging.

‘The present Contagiri wristwatch
underwent 4 years of research
and development before it was
introduced to the market. Much
inspired from Giuliano Mazzuoli’s
experience as a racecar driver
and his passion for the world of
automobiles, the present watch
features a revolutionary system
to measure time. The dial,
inspired from the tachymeter in
a sports cars, features one hand
that moves across the arc and
retrograde indicating the hour.
The band is fitted with a stow-
away lever that acts like
a gear shift and allows the user
to wind the movement or set the
time by turning the bezel. The
small aperture at 6 o’clock marks
the position of the gear with ‘1’
indicating the position for winding
the watch and ‘2’ indicating the
position for setting the time.’





996. Chronoswiss •

A rare stainless steel navigator's board timer with four independent mechanical movements for two time zones, two chronographs and ballpoint pen, made for the Spyker supercar

Chronoswiss, 罕有, 不銹鋼計時板, 配4個獨立機芯及原子筆, 為Spyker supercar於約2008年製

Manufacturer Chronoswiss
Year Circa 2008

Material Stainless steel
Dimensions 390 mm. high and 240 mm. wide
Signed All dials and movements signed, board signed

Estimate
HKD 16,000-24,000
USD 2,000-3,000

Accessories

With Chronoswiss ballpoint pen and signed product literature.

'Chronoswiss partnered with Spyker, the luxurious supercar maker, and created customized dashboards for the cars. This unusual board timer was manufactured to aid the navigator in a racecar and is in like new condition.'

997. Bell & Ross •

A micro-blasted bronze and titanium square wristwatch with bomber jacket and travel bag, made for Chronopassion, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 50 pieces

Bell & Ross, 銅及鈦金屬正方形自動上弦腕錶，配飛行軍褸及旅行袋，
“BR01 Skull Patine 1120”，型號BR01-SK-BR-PA1120，限量生產，
編號1/50，為Chronopassion於約2016年製



Manufacturer	Bell & Ross
Year	Circa 2016
Reference No.	BR01-SK-BR-PA1120
Case No.	1/50
Model Name	BR01 Skull Patine 1120
Material	Micro-blasted bronze and titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 302, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Green Bell & Ross Velcro strap
Dimensions	46 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/50

Estimate
HKD 16,000-24,000
USD 2,000-3,000

Accessories
With Bell & Ross Certificate of Authenticity dated 29 January 2016, Warranty dated 29 January 2016, eye glasses, bomber jacket, travel bag, badge, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'The case of this BR01 is made from micro-blasted bronze. The alloy of copper and tin is in keeping with watchmaking standards and forces the alloy to turn green, which gives the watch a unique green patina, resulting in a very unique and antique look. The skull and bones bezel takes inspiration from the 18th century pirate emblem.'



998. Bell & Ross •

A black PVD-coated stainless steel square wristwatch with timing instruments, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 500 pieces

Bell & Ross, 黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼, 正方形自動上弦腕錶, “Airborne Skull and Crossbones”, 型號BR01-92-SA, 限量生產, 編號1/500, 約2010年製

Manufacturer Bell & Ross
Year Circa 2010
Reference No. BR01-92-SA
Case No. 001/500
Model Name Airborne Skull and Crossbones
Material Black PVD-coated stainless steel
Calibre Automatic, 2892, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Black Bell & Ross Velcro strap
Dimensions 46 mm. width
Signed Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 1/500

Accessories
 With Bell & Ross timing instruments, watch tools, instruction manual, product literature, DVD, badge, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘This watch is numbered 1 and is the first Airborne made. The BR01 was introduced 10 years ago and the square case Bell & Ross has become one of their most recognized model.’

Estimate
 HKD 16,000-24,000
 USD 2,000-3,000





999. Corum •

A chocolate brown PVD-coated stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, numbered 271 of a limited edition of 350 pieces

崑崙，棕色PVD塗層不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Bubble Chocolate”，型號082.301.98/0062 FG30，限量生產，編號271/350，約2015年製

Manufacturer	Corum
Year	Circa 2015
Reference No.	082.301.98/0062 FG30
Case No.	2'323'691
Model Name	Bubble Chocolate
Material	Chocolate brown PVD-coated stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, CO 082, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Corum calf leather and rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Chocolate brown PVD-coated stainless steel Corum buckle
Dimensions	47 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 271/350
Estimate	HKD 8,000-12,000 USD 1,000-1,500

Accessories

With Corum Warranty Certificate, Limited Edition Certificate confirming that the present watch is numbered 271 of a limited edition of 350 pieces only, notepad, instruction manual, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'The Corum Bubble has been in production for almost 20 years and its design and architectural character is responsible for making the model the most famous at Corum. The present watch is a result of lots of examination and upgrading what had already been done. This is the chocolate version further highlighted with a dial, giving greater three-dimensional imagery. The watch is numbered 271, like the address of Chronopassion at 271 Rue Saint Honoré.

1000. Corum •

A black PVD-coated titanium skeletonised tonneau-shaped wristwatch with speakers and leather travel bag, numbered 1 of a limited edition 250 pieces

崑崙，黑色PVD塗層鈦金屬，酒桶形鏤空腕錶，配喇叭及皮製旅行袋，“T-Bridge”，型號05.0040，限量生產，編號1/250，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Corum
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	05.0040
Case No.	2'261'257
Model Name	T-Bridge
Material	Black PVD-coated titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, CO 007, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Corum rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp
Dimensions	44 mm. width
Signed	case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/250

Estimate
HKD 24,000-40,000
USD 3,000-5,000

Accessories
With Corum Certificate confirming that the present watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 250 pieces only, International Warranty dated 21 July 2009, speakers, USB, polishing cloth, instruction manual, leather wallet, leather travel bag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘When one thinks of Corum, the Golden Bridge comes to mind. The Golden Bridge was invented by Vincent Calabrese and the T-Bridge is a contemporary re-edition that houses a movement horizontally and not vertically.’





1001. H. Moser & Cie

A fine and unique white gold prototype wristwatch with special blue dial and cap

H. Moser & Cie, 精細及獨特, 18K白金首辦腕錶, 配藍色錶盤及帽子, “Mayu Dark Blue Fumé”, 型號321.503-026, 約2014年製

Manufacturer	H. Moser & Cie
Year	Circa 2014
Reference No.	321.503-026
Movement No.	200'110'034
Case No.	200'009'059
Model Name	Mayu Dark Blue Fumé
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, HMC 321.503, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold H. Moser & Cie. buckle
Dimensions	38.8 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 'prototype'

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories

With H. Moser & Cie. Certificate of Authenticity dated 25 March 2014, cap, USB, badge, sale tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'Named after Heinrich Moser's first wife Charlotte Mayu, the Mayu collection showcases H. Moser's eye for colour and design, with a range of cases made in different kinds of gold. Boasting a 38.8 millimeter case, the watch has incredible presence on the wrist. Yet, the most striking aspect of the watch is the blue fumé dial, which is confirmed by the Certificate of Authenticity as being a unique edition from the Mayu collection named "The Mayu Dark Blue Fumé". It is a limited to 1 piece only and a prototype wristwatch.'





MAKE SWISS MADE
GREAT AGAIN

H. Moser & Cie

H. Moser & Cie

H. Moser & Cie

H. Moser & Cie



H. Moser & Cie, Basel, Switzerland, is a family business that has been producing watches since 1827. The company is a member of the Swiss Watch Federation (FHS) and is a member of the Swiss Watch Industry (SWH).

The Matters

- Technical specifications:
- Reference: 121-503-034
- Limited edition of 1 piece
- White gold case
- Swiss-made movement
- Swiss-made case and bracelet
- Swiss-made movement

Watch specifications:



Panerai

Panerai's story began in 1860, when Giovanni Panerai opened his watchmaker's shop on Ponte alle Grazie in Florence. The shop not only sold timepieces, but also served as a workshop, being the city's first watchmaking school. Panerai's roots are deeply connected with the Italian military. At the beginning of the 20th century, the firm had begun supplying the Italian navy with high precision instruments. To meet the needs of the Royal Italian Navy, Officine Panerai created Radiomir. Patented in 1916, Officine Panerai's Radiomir technology allowed for many strides in the military industry. The radium based compound, when applied to the dial, allowed the viewer to tell the time in any weather condition by glowing in the dark. Panerai produced its first Radiomir prototype in 1936. While health standards are becoming increasingly strict and radium is no longer used in current day production, Radiomir's legacy lives on. Today, this technology is still deeply part of the brand's DNA and is inextricably linked with the firm. Panerai continually digs into its storied past and design archives to produce military-inspired pieces from its illustrious history.

沛納海

沛納海於1860年由Giovanni Panerai成立，總部設在義大利佛羅倫斯。除出售產品外更作為工作坊，為市內第一所製錶學院。

沛納海與義大利軍方合作無間，自20世紀開始，品牌主力提供義大利海軍高度精密儀器。

為配合皇家義大利海軍要求，沛納海於1916取得Radiomir設計專利，以鐳基化合物作基礎製作錶盤，使任何環境或黑暗中發光，讓使用者看到時間，沛納海於1936年首枚樣版Radiomir面世。

由於鐳的化學物對健康有影響，以至今天不受大眾歡迎，但Radiomir精神仍在，技術依然有著品牌的DNA及不可分割的部份，沛納海不斷挖掘其傳奇的過去以及在輝煌歷史中找尋靈感。



1002. Panerai •

A titanium limited edition cushion-shaped wristwatch with date, travel bag, framed photograph, framed sketches of the present watch, photograph of American patent and model of a battleship, manufactured in the first year of Richemont ownership

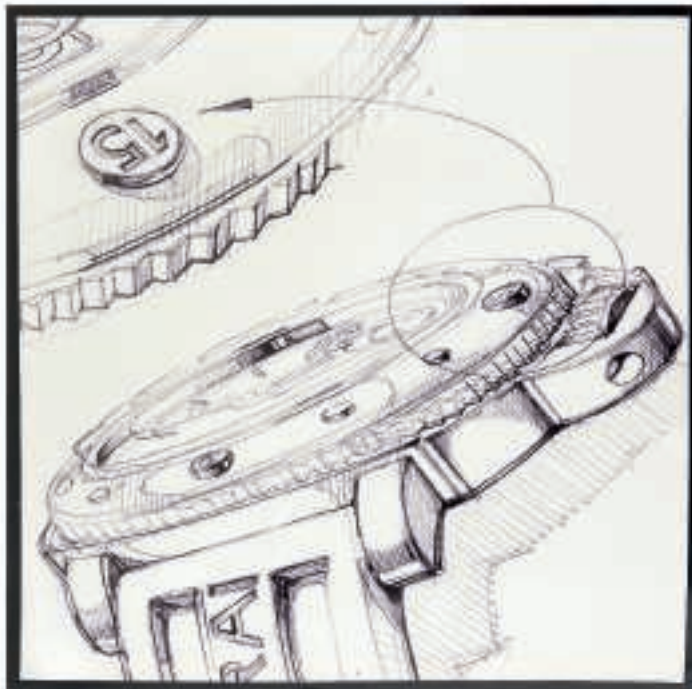
沛納海，鈦金屬枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示、旅行袋、圖片、素描圖及戰艦模型，“Luminor Submersible Automatic Acciaio”，型號PAM00024，1998年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	1998
Reference No.	PAM00024
Case No.	BB975119
Model Name	Luminor Submersible Automatic Acciaio
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, OP III, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Panerai rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved A1158/1500

Estimate
HKD 24,000-40,000
USD 3,000-5,000

Accessories
With *Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated 11 July 1998, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, framed photograph, framed sketches of the present watch, USB, keyring, product literature, book, photograph of America patent, leather wallet, model of battleship, leather portfolio, travel bag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'The present PAM00024 Luminor Submersible wristwatch is manufactured in tribute to the oceanic world. The watch, featuring a 44 mm. case, is a modern re-interpretation of the model created in 1956 for the Egyptian Navy. The rotating bezel calibrated to 60 units is designed for easy underwater reading. With respect to its predecessor, the watch is manufactured to the highest readability and quality. It is also interesting to note that the present watch carries the A serial number, indicating that the watch was manufactured in the first year of Richemont ownership.'



1003. Panerai •

A fine and rare stainless steel left handed cushion-shaped wristwatch with date, made for Chronopassion, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 75 pieces

沛納海，精細及罕有，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦左手腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Luminor Submersible Destro Chronopassion 75th Anniversary PAM00239”，型號PAM0239，限量生產，編號1/75，為Chronopassion於約2006年製



Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	Circa 2006
Reference No.	PAM0239
Movement No.	471'053
Case No.	BB1196754
Model Name	Luminor Submersible Destro Chronopassion 75th Anniversary PAM00239
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, OP III, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black and yellow Panerai rubber strap
Dimensions	44 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 01

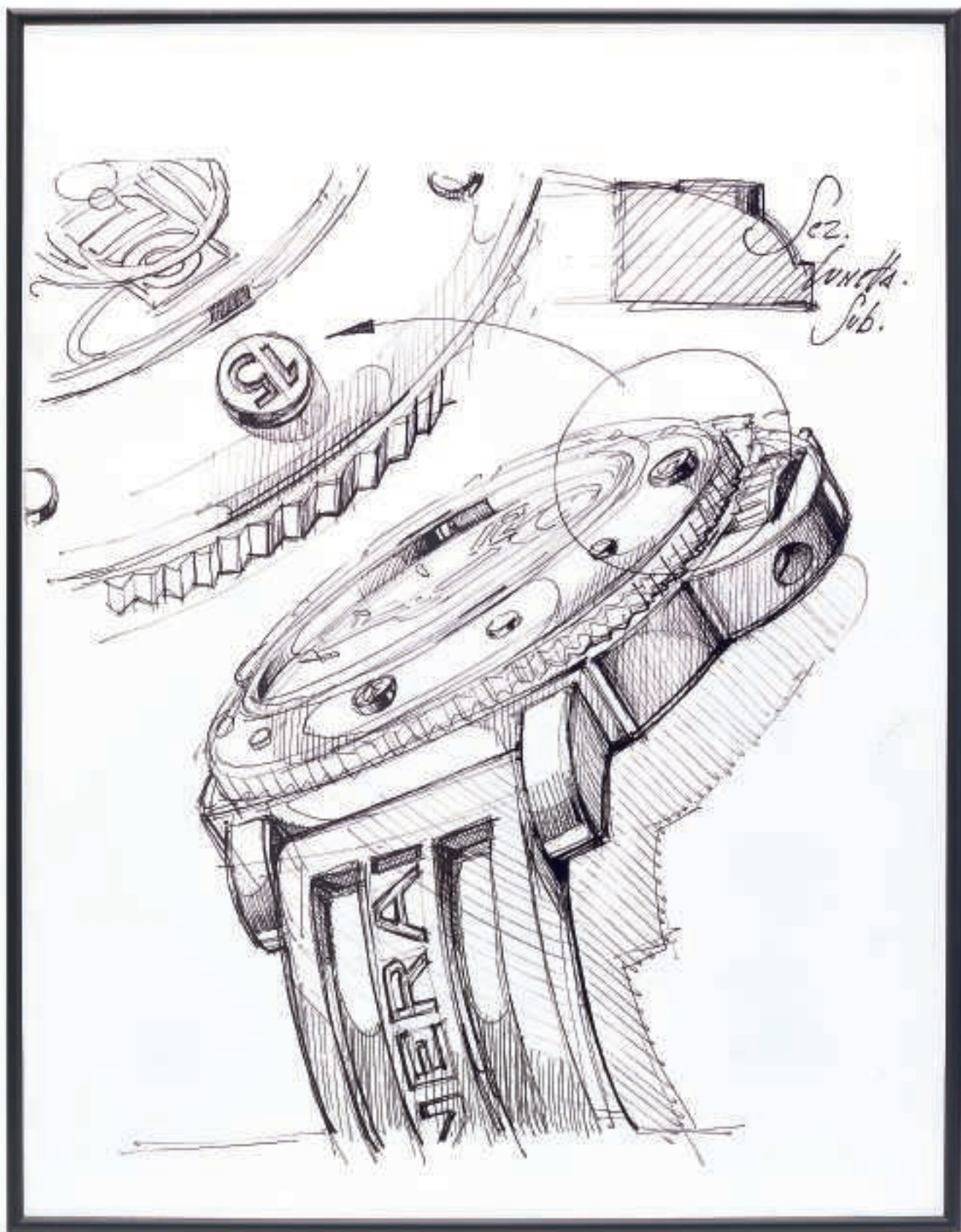
Estimate
HKD 40,000-60,000
USD 5,000-7,500

Accessories

With Panerai Certificate confirming that the present watch is part of a limited edition of 75 pieces only, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, International Guarantee Certificate dated 4 September 2006, mounted photograph, drawing, framed sketch, book, screwdriver, product literature, instruction manual, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'The PAM239 was greeted with madness from the collectors trying to acquire it. I was known by many at this time in 2006 as Mr. 239!! Collectors literally queuing outside of Chronopassion, wanting to stay inside until the watches have arrived. People flew from all over the world to Paris, only to get this watch and will return the same day home. This was the very first edition of the left-handed Submersible and the obsession can also be described as a 'cult' amongst the Paneristi.'





1004. Panerai •

A fine and rare titanium left handed cushion-shaped wristwatch with keyring, notepad, model of a submariner, made for Chronopassion, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 100 pieces

沛納海，精細及罕有，鈦金屬枕形左手腕錶，配鎖匙扣、記事本及潛水艇模型，“Luminor Submersible 2500 PAM00358”，型號PAM00358，限量生產，編號1/100，為Chronopassion於約2009年製



Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	PAM00358
Movement No.	569'711
Case No.	BB1406652
Model Name	Luminor Submersible 2500 PAM00358
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, OP III, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Panerai calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium Panerai buckle
Dimensions	47 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 001/100

Estimate
HKD 40,000-56,000
USD 5,000-7,000

Accessories

With Panerai Certificate confirming that the present watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 100 pieces only, International Guarantee Certificate dated 27 May 2009, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, key ring, books, notepad, additional rubber strap, photograph showing all 50 watches together sold at Chronopassion, model of a submariner, sale tag, instruction manual, tools, screwdriver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'PAM358 was an enormous success. Limited to 100 pieces, 50 pieces were sold in one day, 12 pieces in the first 30 minutes. It was complete madness. Collectors were even showing me their plane tickets home in order to conclude the sale as quickly as possible so that they could quickly get back to the airport. It was a once-in-a-lifetime experience. We announced to collectors at the same time and the following morning there was a line of collectors queuing to buy. Other local retailers could not believe it and wondered what on earth we were selling. With the PAM239, there were some delay with shipments and therefore with the PAM358, we received all 100 watches together in two shipments, 50 watches each.'







1005. Panerai

A fine, rare and oversized bronze cushion-shaped wristwatch with date and model boat, numbered 193 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces

沛納海，精細及罕有，銅製枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示及潛艇模型，“Luminor 1950 Bronzo”，型號PAM0382，限量生產，編號193/1000，約2011年製



Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	PAM0382
Movement No.	032'873
Case No.	BB1470924
Model Name	Luminor 1950 Bronzo
Material	Bronze
Calibre	Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Green canvas strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Panerai buckle
Dimensions	47 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved N193/1000

Estimate
HKD 120,000-200,000
USD 15,000-25,000

Accessories

With *Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated 2 December 2011, Certificate confirming that the present watch is numbered 193 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces only, book, instruction manual, model boat, screwdriver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'Panerai stunned the world of watchmaking when they introduced a wristwatch with a bronze case. It was chosen with an emphasis on deep sea diving and the old bronze machinery that used to be used in diving.

Panerai used this material because bronze develops a rich green patina over the years and is highly water-resistant. The present watch has developed a rich green patina that matches beautifully with the special edition dark green dial which was developed specifically for the Bronzo.'





Audemars Piguet

Audemars Piguet Founders Jules Louis Audemars and Edward Auguste Piguet first entered the industry by making ébauche movements for outside watchmakers. However, their technical know-how and rigorous standards in quality led the partners to evolve their business into watchmaking. It was in 1881 that Audemars and Piguet officially founded Audemars Piguet & Cie. Today, Audemars Piguet is still owned by the founding families, and still has roots in the Vallée de Joux. Audemars Piguet has made many strides in the horological community, their masterpieces ranging from ladies gem-set watches, to grand complication pocket watches, and finally to their iconic Royal Oak series, which is synonymous with the firm today. Through the Royal Oak model, Audemars Piguet redefined the luxury sports watch industry. The Royal Oak, designed in collaboration with Gerard Genta, was unveiled at Audemars Piguet's booth during the 1972 Basel fair. At the time, it was the most expensive sports watch to be cased in stainless steel. This daring move shocked the watchmaking community, and sparked debate on the practicality, value and aesthetics of the watch. Today, the firm has inspired many watchmakers to create high end stainless steel wristwatches.

愛彼

愛彼錶由Jules Louis Audemars 和Edward Auguste Piguet創辦，主要以製作機芯供應市場。然而其製作技術和嚴謹標準得到行內認同，於1881年進入腕錶市場，成立Audemars Piguet & Cie。今天愛彼錶仍然由始創家族所擁有，並且仍紮根于Vallée de Joux，傑出產品從寶石女裝腕錶到複雜懷錶，以至標誌性的皇家橡樹系列等。

以皇家橡樹作範本，愛彼錶重新定位，發展豪華型運動錶，品牌於1972年與Gerard Genta在巴塞爾鐘錶展攜手合作擺展，當時是最昂貴的運動錶搭載不銹鋼錶殼，即時震驚市場，引起大眾對於腕錶的實用性、價值和美學的爭論。今天品牌已啟發了許多製錶工匠的設計，創作高端不銹鋼腕錶。



Σ 1006. Audemars Piguet

A fine and rare sandblasted titanium chronograph wristwatch with date, leather travel bag, paperweight and ballpoint pen, made for Chronopassion, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 50 pieces

愛彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示、皮製旅行袋、紙鎮及原子筆，“Royal Oak Offshore”，型號26185TI.GG.D002CA.01，限量生產，編號1/50，為Chronopassion於約2008年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	26185TI.GG.D002CA.01
Movement No.	686'961
Case No.	G43743
Model Name	Royal Oak Offshore
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 3126/3840, 59 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Grey Audemars Piguet crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 1/50

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet Warranty dated 8 December 2008, additional rubber strap and stainless steel buckle, book, instruction manual, product literature, leather carry bag, paperweight, ballpoint pen, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'When this watch was introduced almost ten years ago, the finish of the case is very matte and has been sandblasted to have this look. It has a very masculine look and a real engine underneath the 'waffle' dial. The watch was so ahead of its time that my collector friends would say 'what is it? I'm really not familiar with this look.'

Estimate
HKD 96,000-160,000
USD 12,000-20,000





1007. Audemars Piguet

A fine and rare sandblasted titanium special edition chronograph bracelet watch with date, cufflinks, keychain, penknife, paperweight, leather travel bag and bracelet made from spare links, made exclusively for the Paris boutique, limited to 50 pieces

愛彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示、袖口鈕、開信刀、紙鎮及皮製旅行袋，“Royal Oak Chronograph”，型號26041Ti.GG.1110Ti.01，特別為巴黎分店限量生產50枚，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	26041Ti.GG.1110Ti.01
Movement No.	574'627
Case No.	F40420
Model Name	Royal Oak Chronograph
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 2385, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Titanium Audemars Piguet bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Audemars Piguet concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories

With Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated 8 February 2005, bracelet made from spare links, cufflinks, keychain, penknife, instruction manual, product literature, paperweight, leather carry bag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'In collaboration with Audemars Piguet, the present watch is numbered 1 and can be considered the first watch with a sandblasted case in Audemars Piguet's history. I love the look so much that I even created a bracelet out of spare links. If we consider what contemporary watchmakers or customizers are doing today, AP was light years ahead with a matte finish that makes this watch an absolute beauty.'

Estimate

HKD 120,000-180,000

USD 15,000-23,000





Hublot

恆寶

Hublot While the concept of merging rubber with precious metals may be widely accepted today, it was a completely daring and cutting edge idea in the 1980s. Created in 1980, Hublot was the very first company to merge these two disparate materials, marking the birth of the “Fusion” concept. In 2004 Jean-Claude Biver became CEO of Hublot, breathing life into the brand and bringing back the concept of the “Art of Fusion”. Launching the “Big Bang” in 2005, Hublot became an instant commercial success. Today, with new CEO Ricardo Guadalupe at the helm, Hublot continues to innovate by blending a myriad of components together, pioneering new materials such as scratch-resistant 18 carat magic gold.

以橡膠物料配貴金屬的概念，今天被廣泛接受，但早於1980年代，這無疑是一項大膽和前衛的嘗試，恆寶錶是首家以此兩種混然不同的物料設計腕錶，誕生“融合”的概念。

2004年恆寶錶總裁Jean-Claude Biver更注入新氣色，重拾融合藝術的概念。2005年設計“Big Bang”錶款，使品牌瞬間於市場走紅。

今天新總裁Richardo Guadalupe掌舵，恆寶錶繼續創新，以混合不同元素，挖掘新物料如耐刮痕特性的魔術金。



1008. Hublot •

A fine and unusual titanium special edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and canvas poster, exclusively for the Saint Honoré Hublot boutique, numbered 0 of a limited edition of 25 pieces

恆寶，精細及獨特，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及油畫海報，“Classic Fusion Jeans”，型號511.NX.2700.NR.PIC13，限量生產，編號0/25，特別為Saint Honoré恆寶分店於約2013年製

Manufacturer Hublot
Year Circa 2013
Reference No. 511.NX.2700.NR.PIC13
Case No. 968'400
Model Name Classic Fusion Jeans
Material Titanium and denim fabric
Calibre Automatic, SW 300-1, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Blue Hublot jeans denim and rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel Hublot folding deployant clasp
Dimensions 45.5 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 0/25

Accessories
 With Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, International Warranty dated 21 November 2013, magazine, canvas poster, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘Made some personal change after Tina Zegg, the Monaco retailer who purchased the million dollar Big Bang. This blue jeans special edition is so cool. Even the gold screws in the bezel and hooded lugs makes the watch look like a pair of jeans. This watch gives the wearer a modern cowboy look and is limited to 25 pieces only.’

Estimate
 HKD 32,000-48,000
 USD 4,000-6,000



1009. Hublot •

A fine and rare black ceramic limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, dial depicting a skull, original study of the graphics of the skull used, exclusively for the Saint Honoré Hublot boutique, numbered 0 of a limited edition of 100 pieces

恆寶，精細及罕有，黑色陶瓷腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Classic Fusion The Skull Bang”，型號511.CM.1110.VR.PIC12，特別為恆寶Saint Honoré分店限量生產，編號0/100，約2007年製



Manufacturer	Hublot
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	511.CM.1110.VR.PIC12
Case No.	945'710
Model Name	Classic Fusion The Skull Bang
Material	Black ceramic
Calibre	Automatic, HUB1112, 63 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Hublot calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	PVD-coated stainless steel Hublot folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	45 mm. diameter
Signed	case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 0/100

Accessories

The Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, International Warranty, USB, badges, photograph of Laurent Picciotto, original study of the graphics of the skull used, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'I pushed Hublot to use a skull for the very first time. This watch is the very first watch ever to feature a skull. I have included a reproduction of the study used for this skull that really changed the company's direction. This watch represents a rebel spirit and a sense of daring elegance. The skull is a symbol of life and reminds us of how fragile our time is.'

Estimate

HKD 40,000-60,000

USD 5,000-7,500



1010. Hublot

A fine and rare titanium and ceramic chronograph wristwatch with date and inverted chronograph buttons, exclusively for the Paris boutique, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 50 pieces

恆寶，精細及罕有，鈦金屬及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Big Bang All Black Drive”，型號301.CX.134.RX，特別為巴黎分店
限量生產，編號1/50，約2007年製

Manufacturer	Hublot
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	301.CX.134.RX
Case No.	689063
Model Name	Big Bang All Black Drive
Material	Titanium and ceramic
Calibre	Automatic, 7750, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Hublot rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	PVD-coated stainless steel Hublot folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/50

Estimate
HKD 96,000-140,000
USD 12,000-18,000

Accessories
With Hublot Certificate of Authenticity,
International Warranty dated 29 May 2007,
key ring, badges, sale tag, instruction
manual, product literature, DVD, fitted
presentation box and outer packaging.

‘This is not a left-handed watch. The All Black does not need to be introduced, rather for me, I wanted to invert the chronograph buttons so that they are fitted to the left-hand side of the case, making the watch very useful and easy to operate for the right-handed collectors. Having the chronograph buttons on the left-hand side of the case, the thumb adds better pressure and it is more natural to use the thumb to operate the chronograph anyway. The chronograph mechanism has also been reversed starting the mechanism from the bottom pusher and resetting it by the top. The watch was introduced in 2007 for the Paris boutique, which was the first Hublot boutique anywhere in the world.’



1011. Hublot

A rare and unusual black PVD-coated titanium and ceramic chronograph wristwatch with date, numbered 0 of a limited edition of 250 pieces

恆寶，罕有及獨特，黑色PVD塗層鈦金屬及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Big Bang Commando Desert”，型號301.CI.8710.NR，限量生產，編號0/250，約2009年製



Manufacturer	Hublot	Accessories	With <i>Hublot</i> International Warranty dated April 2009, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Year	Circa 2009		
Reference No.	301.CI.8710.NR		
Case No.	768'476		
Model Name	Big Bang Commando Desert		'This is the first of the Camouflage, 250 pieces made and this is numbered 000. Introduced in 2009, the Big Bang Commando Desert edition has an extremely unique look.'
Material	PVD-coated titanium and ceramic		
Calibre	Automatic, 7750 27 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	Camouflage <i>Hublot</i> rubber strap		
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel <i>Hublot</i> folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	42 mm. bezel width		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 000/250		
Estimate	HKD 120,000-160,000 USD 15,000-20,000		





1012. Hublot

A fine and rare sandblasted ceramic skeletonised chronograph wristwatch with travel bag and Ferrari windbreaker, exclusively for the Saint Honoré Hublot boutique, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 25 pieces

恆寶，精細及罕有，陶瓷鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能、旅行袋及法拉利風衣，“Aero Bang Black and White”，特別為恆寶Saint Honoré分店限量生產，編號1/25，約2012年製



Manufacturer	Hublot
Year	Circa 2012
Case No.	889'034
Model Name	Aero Bang Black and White
Material	Sandblasted ceramic
Calibre	Automatic, HUB44 SQ, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	White Hublot rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	PVD-coated stainless steel Hublot folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	44 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/25

Estimate
HKD 96,000-160,000
USD 12,000-20,000

Accessories
With Hublot Certificate of Authenticity, Ferrari windbreaker, notepad, badges, sale tag, USB, instruction manual, travel bag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The Black and White is a break from the norm and a completely versatile watch. The case is micro shot blasted, giving the watch a super matte finish. Traditionally speaking, one would think a white watch can only be worn in the summertime but that is not true. Due to the black case, the watch can easily be worn with a suit. Professionals such as doctors, dentists, anyone in the medical industry went crazy for this watch. The first of a limited edition of 25 pieces, to have half white and half black is really another story.’





1013. Hublot

A fine and rare titanium and ceramic chronograph wristwatch with date and inverted chronograph buttons, exclusively for the Paris boutique, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 30 pieces

恆寶，精細及罕有，鈦金屬及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Big Bang Cappuccino Drive”，型號301.SL.1008.RX，特別為巴黎分店
限量生產，編號1/30，約2007年製



Manufacturer	Hublot
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	301.SL.1008.RX
Case No.	689'113
Model Name	Big Bang Cappuccino Drive
Material	Titanium and ceramic
Calibre	Automatic, 7750, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Hublot rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Hublot folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/30

Estimate
HKD 96,000-140,000
USD 12,000-18,000

Accessories
With Hublot Certificate of Authenticity ,
book, key ring, badges, sales tag, product
literature, instruction manual, sale tag, fitted
presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The Big Bang Cappuccino Drive is limited to 30 pieces only and when introduced, it was a brand new colour in watchmaking. This colour allows the wearer to enjoy with casual wear at the weekend or a nice Havana suit. Featuring the inverted chronograph for easy operation with the thumb of the right hand, the operation of the chronograph is also inverted starting the chronograph on the bottom and resetting at the top. Initially, the concept of this brand new colour we thought Frappacino could describe the watch and its striking new look but for obvious reasons we picked Cappuccino.’





Alain Silberstein

Founded in 1990 by architect and designer Alain Silberstein and wife Sylvie, the namesake company has created some of the most unusual and eye-catching timepieces in the latter half of the 21st century, taking inspiration from the Bauhaus movement. Alain Silberstein is, without a doubt, a pioneer in the field of watch design. Having created the very first timepiece with a sapphire crystal case, he infuses a sense of playfulness and whimsy into his creations. Drawing on culture, art and design, Alain Silberstein uses pops of color to inject vigor to all elements of the watch, from the dial, to case, pushers and even bracelet. While the Silberstein company is no longer in production, this has only increased the desirability and collectability of the designer's watches, particularly in recent years.

品牌由建築設計師Alain Silberstein夫婦於1990年成立，受到包豪斯風格影響，以奇異奪目的鐘錶設計表達21世紀的風采。

Alain Silberstein無疑是鐘錶界設計的先驅，首枚以藍水晶作錶殼，各部件充滿樂趣的奇妙色彩，把文化、藝術和設計注入活力。

由於公司不再生產，更增加了設計家腕錶的觀賞性及收藏價值。



1014. Alain Silberstein •

A unique stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with day, date, 24 hours, unusual movement made up of coloured components and onyx chronograph buttons

Alain Silberstein, 獨特, 不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶, 配計時功能、黑瑪瑙計時按鈕、日曆及24小時顯示, “Krono Bauhaus”, 約2000年製

Manufacturer Alain Silberstein
Year Circa 2000

Case No. 430/999
Model Name Krono Bauhaus
Material Stainless steel
Calibre Automatic, 5100,
17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Black *Alain Silberstein*
crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel
Alain Silberstein buckle

Dimensions 40 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and
movement signed

Accessories

With *Alain Silberstein* Certificate of Authenticity, penknife, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘Alain Silberstein is best known for his playful and colourful approach to watchmaking. This chronograph with day and date is fitted with a highly unusual movement that is made up of multi colour components and is offered in close to new condition.’

Estimate

HKD 24,000-40,000

USD 3,000-5,000



1015. Alain Silberstein

A very rare and highly unusual stainless steel wristwatch with black enamel top and bracelet, manufactured in conjunction with Svend Andersen and limited to 10 pieces only

Alain Silberstein, 獨特，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配黑色琺瑯錶面，“Window”，與Svend Andersen 合作製造，限量10枚，約2005年製



Manufacturer	Alain Silberstein
Year	Circa 2005
Model Name	Window
Material	Stainless steel and enamel
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Alain Silberstein</i> bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Alain Silberstein</i> concealed double deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter

Accessories

With *Alain Silberstein* setting pin, crocodile leather strap, additional stainless steel buckle, product literature, instruction manual, screwdriver, penknife, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The time indication is between the lugs and this watch can easily be easily used as a driver’s watch. There are only 10 pieces made and in the year 2000, the retail price was a staggering 52,000 CHF.’

Estimate

HKD 48,000-64,000
USD 6,000-8,000



1016. Alain Silberstein

A very rare and historically interesting sapphire crystal triple calendar wristwatch with moon phases, limited to 10 pieces only

Alain Silberstein, 罕有, 水晶自動上弦腕錶, 配日、月、星期三曆及月相顯示, “Krono Saphir”, 限量10枚, 約1993年製

Manufacturer Alain Silberstein
Year Circa 1993

Movement No. 269
Model Name Krono Saphir
Material Sapphire crystal
Calibre Automatic, 7751, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Red, blue and yellow
Alain Silberstein calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel *Alain Silberstein* buckle
Dimensions 38 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
 HKD 64,000-96,000
 USD 8,000-12,000

Accessories
 With *Alain Silberstein* Certificate of Authenticity, framed drawings, golf ball pouch, product literature, badge, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘This watch is the very first mechanical wristwatch to have a sapphire crystal case. Today, the leading brands on the market such as, Richard Mille and Audemars Piguet, have recently introduced sapphire crystal cases. Alain Silberstein released his over 30 years ago.’



Since 1791, Girard Perregaux has created watches of the highest quality. Founder Jean-François Bautte created and assembled all parts of the watch within his atelier, which was a true anomaly for any watchmaker at the time. Girard Perregaux was most famous for inventing the three bridges tourbillon. He presented his very first tourbillon with three gold bridges in 1867, and later patented this complication in 1884 in the United States. Today, Girard Perregaux creates some of the most complicated wristwatches of the modern era. The Girard Perregaux wristwatches in the following pages perfectly capture and represent the creativity and level of quality that Girard Perregaux is producing today.

自1791年芝柏錶以最高品質製作腕錶，始創人 Jean-François Bautte 設計並組裝整件成品，當時是極為出位的舉動。

芝柏錶最著名的三金橋陀飛輪，追溯至1867年，是第一枚陀飛輪而帶三金橋設計，並於1884年在美國取得專利。

今天，芝柏錶繼續創作多項複雜功能腕錶，以下數頁均完全捕捉其具創意及代表性的芝柏錶高水準之作。



1017. Girard-Perregaux

A fine, rare and unusual titanium and platinum skeletonised three sapphire bridge tourbillon wristwatch with bracelet, numbered 0

芝柏，精細及罕有，鈦金屬及鉑金，自動上弦鏤空鏈帶腕錶，配陀飛輪，
“Laureato EV03 Tourbillon”，型號99071-27-000-21A，編號0，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Girard-Perregaux
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	99071-27-000-21A
Movement No.	0
Case No.	0
Model Name	Laureato EV03 Tourbillon
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 9600.OS, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Titanium <i>Girard-Perregaux bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length</i>
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Girard-Perregaux concealed double deployant clasp</i>
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 0</i>

Estimate

HKD 320,000-480,000

USD 40,000-60,000

Accessories

With *Girard-Perregaux* Certificat d'Authenticité dated 30 November 2009, keychain, notepad, computer generated graphics, product literature, instruction manual, passport portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The Three-Bridge Laureato Tourbillon was first introduced in 1998. This model successfully combines traditional watch making with cutting-edge contemporary design. The result was a classic tourbillon that was reliable enough to be incorporated into a sports watch. The present example is engraved 0 and is further engraved with a dedication from Gino Macaluso signature.’



1018. Girard-Perregaux •

A black PVD-coated stainless steel left-handed prototype chronograph wristwatch with date and 24 hours, numbered 0 of a limited edition of 249 pieces

芝柏，黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼首辦左手腕錶，配計時功能、日曆及24小時顯示，“R&D 01 Pour Laurent Picciotto”，型號49930，限量生產249枚，約2006年製



Manufacturer	Girard-Perregaux
Year	Circa 2006
Reference No.	49930
Model Name	R&D 01 Pour Laurent Picciotto
Material	Black PVD-coated stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 33 CO AE, 52 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Girard-Perregaux rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Girard-Perregaux double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	43 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 0/249

Accessories

With Girard-Perregaux International Guarantee dated December 2006, computer graphics, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘Designed directly with Luigi ‘Gino’ Macaulso, this watch is numbered 0 of a limited edition of 249 pieces. The dial is incredibly classic, similar to that of a Hublot.’

Estimate

HKD 32,000-48,000

USD 4,000-6,000



1019. Girard-Perregaux •

A sandblasted stainless steel prototype chronograph bracelet watch with date and desk clock with paperweight base

芝柏，不銹鋼首辦自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及紙鎮時計，“Laureato”，型號8017，約1998年製

Manufacturer	Girard-Perregaux
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	8017
Model Name	Laureato
Material	Sandblasted stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3170, 63 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Sandblasted stainless steel Girard-Perregaux bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Sandblasted stainless steel Girard-Perregaux concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case back further engraved 'To Laurent, Gino, 1998, Prototype'

Estimate

HKD 32,000-48,000

USD 4,000-6,000

Accessories

With Girard-Perregaux International Guarantee, desk clock with paperweight base, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'This is a stainless steel prototype chronograph watch that I designed with Luigi "Gino" Macaluso to try the Laureato with a round bezel. The sandblasted stainless steel gives the watch a great appearance and I particularly like the luminous hands and accents on the dial.'



Ressence

Founded in 2010 by industrial designer Benoît Mintiens, the name of Belgian-based watchmaker Ressence is a portmanteau of “Renaissance” and “Essence”. A completely novel and fresh concept, Ressence watches are presented as “platform watches”, presenting time in a way that avoids superimposed information. As such, there are no traditional “hands” that rotate on the dial. Instead, the dial revolves, with all graphical elements merged in one plane. In addition, all models also do away with a crown, opting for an innovative sapphire case-back which rotates in an instinctive “winding” process and gives a tactile experience. Incredibly futuristic, Ressence watches capture the zeitgeist of the 21st century.

品牌於2010年由工業設計師Benoît Mintiens創立，以比利時製錶基地Ressance命名，代表文藝復興和精華的相同意義。

Ressence腕錶以新穎的設計概念，腕錶像一個轉盤的平台看時間。設計沒傳統的指針、沒錶冠，錶面設圖形轉動平台，配以藍水晶底蓋，旋轉上弦，具觸感體驗。

不可思議的未來主義，Ressence腕錶充滿21世紀新世代精神。



Σ 1020. Ressence

A very unusual titanium wristwatch with orbiting hour, day display, freesbie and holographic sizing guide

Ressence, 獨特，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配星期顯示，“Type One”，約2012年製

Manufacturer Ressence
Year Circa 2012

Case No. 007
Model Name Type One
Material Stainless steel
Calibre Automatic, ROCS 1.2, 40 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Black *Ressence* calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel *Ressence* folding deployant clasp

Dimensions 42 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and movement signed*

Estimate
HKD 64,000-96,000
USD 8,000-12,000

Accessories

With *Ressence* Warranty Card, holographic sizing guide, pin, USB, post-it notes, freesbie, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The Ressence Type 1 brings a whole new philosophy to watchmaking. The case is incredibly light, weighing only 84 grams. The movement is the patented ROCS 1.2 caliber and the dial is made up of three eccentric bi-axial satellites showing the hours, seconds and day of the week. The Ressence Orbital Convex System is an incredibly unique and original design.’



HYT

Launched in 2012, HYT's Hydro Mechanical Horologists revolutionized the watch market by incorporating game changing fluid technology in the brand's time pieces. At the time of production, it was the first time any brand introduced hydro mechanics in the watch industry, uniting both mechanics within the confines of a wristwatch. Telling time in a "retrograde" manner, the hours are indicated by a colored fluorescent liquid that is released from a flexible reservoir compressed by a piston. In 2016, the firm received a new round of funding, inciting excitement and anticipation among collectors on what is yet to come.

HYT於2012年面世，製錶師以水動力學概念，通過流體原理改革了傳統的製錶技術，進入手錶市場。品牌是首個引入水力學設計，運行時以逆行方式由活塞壓縮並釋放螢光液體顯示時間。

2016年HYT更獲得新的投資者以擴展業務，令收藏家們對未來發展充滿信心，期待品牌進一步的創意和傑出作品。



Σ 1021. HYT

A fine and rare titanium semi-skeletonised wristwatch with retrograde fluid hours, power reserve, HYT windbreaker, power pack, football and USB, numbered 1 of the first piece produced

HYT, 精細及罕有, 鈦金屬半鏤空腕錶, 配逆叔液體小時顯示、動力儲存、足球及USB, “H1”, 型號148-DL-21-GF-RU, 限量生產, 約2014年製

Manufacturer	HYT
Year	Circa 2014
Reference No.	148-DL-21-GF-RU
Case No.	481'001
Model Name	H1
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, 101, 35 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black HYT crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium HYT buckle
Dimensions	49 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 200,000-280,000
USD 25,000-35,000

Accessories

With HYT International Warranty Certificate, 2014 Basel World press pack, additional rubber strap, windbreaker, football, power pack, USB, instruction manual, pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘This watch is the first. This is numbered 1 of the first wristwatch featuring fluid mechanics. Seven patents for technology and one for design, the H1 was made possible by Jean-François Mojon and Preciflex working specifically on movement and fluid operation. The fluid mechanics is made possible by two reservoirs at 6 o’clock. One of them compresses the liquid and the other makes it expand. As the hours go by, the liquid, quite amazingly and for the first time in watchmaking, advances and contracts.’



De Bethune

De Bethune designs and crafts each time piece as if it were an intricate work of art. Founded in 2002, the brand sees itself as research development tool and “laboratory”, continually forging a new path in watchmaking by drawing inspiration from the past, while developing completely new and contemporary masterpieces. It draws design elements from watchmaking of the bygone era, referencing the workmanship of 18th and 19th century master watchmakers. At the same time, it incorporates cutting-edge and modern technologies. The result: completely fresh and remarkable timepieces, such as the “Milky Way”, representing the brand’s interpretation of the vast nature of the galaxy. Incorporating the old tradition of mapping the celestial canopy, it features decidedly modern updates such as a mirror-polished dial incorporating palladium.

創於2002年，品牌設計融合藝術和工藝之作，自視為研究開發的實驗室，以吸取過去作靈感打開創新並具現代感腕錶設計。

品牌借鑒昔日18、19世紀製錶匠的設計，同時融入現代技術，發展全新非凡的設計，例如Milky Way系列，演繹偉大的銀河系和舊有的天空穹蒼，加上以鈹物料製作錶盤，使品牌於市場璀璨奪目，令人眼前一亮。



Σ 1022. De Bethune

A fine and unique white gold wristwatch with spherical moon phases, power reserve, customised constellation of Laurent Picciotto's hometown, samples of the study used for the secret signature on the dial and framed photograph

De Bethune, 精細及獨特, 18K白金腕錶, 配月相顯示、動力儲存及圖片, “DB25L”, 型號DB25LWS3V2, 約2010年製

Manufacturer	De Bethune
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	DB25LWS3V2
Movement No.	DB21055 and 102
Case No.	25
Model Name	DB25L
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, DB 2105 V1, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Navy De Bethune crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold De Bethune buckle
Dimensions	44.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 200,000-280,000

USD 25,000-35,000

Accessories

With De Bethune Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 1 July 2010, setting pin, framed photograph, magnifying glass, USB, samples of the signatures on the dial, instruction manual, product literature, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘This De Bethune DB25 with spherical moon phases is a unique piece. The constellation is as seen from the sky above my birth place. There is a secret signature at 10 o'clock of a flying space shuttle and the dial is finished with 12 radiating sectors and the unique spherical moon phases is constructed from palladium.’



43 Watches & Encounters
The Laurent Picciotto Collection
of Contemporary Watches



Roland Iten

Designer and inventor Roland Iten has created some of the most delightful, surprising and luxurious belt buckles of the 21st century. In the hands of Iten, the simple act of holding up one's trousers is transformed to performance art. Designed and crafted with detailed Swiss-movement quality machining, the belt buckles are also fitted with intricate mechanisms and exotic materials. Housing its own unique trouser-related complications, such as a mechanism to quickly and easily attach the belt buckle to a strap, each buckle contains no less than 167 separate components. Given his limited production numbers, Iten's masterpieces are highly collectible and almost never appear at auction, attesting to their enduring popularity.

Roland Iten前衛設計令人欣賞，充滿驚豔和豪華感的21世紀皮帶扣設計。

Iten的皮帶扣把看似簡單的舉動變成表演藝術，細節位設計成瑞士機芯，表達錯綜複雜的機械設計和異國情調物料製成。

外殼獨有配合皮帶的複雜配件，機械式的使皮帶扣迅速和方便連接皮帶，每件作品均用上不少於167件零部件，鑒於限量生產，幾乎從不在拍賣場上出現，要感受其持久的名氣，此等機會不容錯過。



Σ 1023. Roland Iten

A highly rare pink gold, titanium, mother-of-pearl and diamond-set belt buckle with original certificate and fitted presentation box

Roland Iten, 18K紅金及鈦金屬鑲貝母及鑽石皮帶, “R8”, 附證書及盒子, 約2010年製

Manufacturer	Roland Iten
Year	Circa 2010
Case No.	38
Model Name	R8
Material	18k pink gold, titanium, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	R8 MARK.1
Bracelet/Strap	Grey crocodile and grey leather reversible belt strap, 990 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold and diamond-set <i>Roland Iten</i> buckle
Dimensions	92 mm. length and 40 mm. width
Signed	<i>Buckle signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories

With *Roland Iten* numbered Certificate, cloth, product literature, stand, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'A Roland Iten isn't a buckle, it is THE buckle. While Roland Iten does not create wristwatches yet, his belt buckles are as complicated as any timepiece. Using pink gold, titanium and diamonds, this buckle is a technical accessory that uses ball bearings to easily change the position of the belt. Looking ahead, Roland is expected to apply the same concept to his watches - his buckles give a glimpse of what is yet to come.'



MB&F

Founded in 2005, Maximilian Büsser and Friends (MB&F) represents a collaborative effort between artisans, artists and professionals who collectively design rare and unique horological masterpieces.

Maximilian Büsser seeks to harness the creative, imaginative and uninhibited energy of children. His mantra is: "A creative adult is a child who survived".

Building upon the success of his Opus series while at Harry Winston, Büsser has forever changed the way we perceive watchmaking. Timepieces are no longer designed and manufactured by one firm. By eschewing the concept of "in-house", MB&F nurtures the best and different talents in the watchmaking industry, creating one-of-a-kind pieces of art.

2005年由Maximilian Büsser and Friends (MB&F) 創立，代表了專業設計者和高超工匠技術的共同努力的傑作，作品充滿創意，無限想像力和像兒童一樣無拘無束的精力。品牌以 "A creative adult is a child who survived" 為座右銘。

Harry Winston成功創作了Opus系列，令Büsser改變了傳統的製錶方式，不再由同一家公司設計和製造。MB&F培育了製錶業優秀和不同的人才，集思廣益，令每件都是藝術精品。



Σ 1024. MB & F

A fine, rare and unusual titanium and white gold three-dimensional wristwatch with inverted movement, date ring, day and night indicator, tee shirt, original certificate and fitted presentation box

MB & F, 精細及罕有, 鈦金屬及18K白金3D腕錶, 配垂直式機芯、日夜顯示、T恤, “HM3 Starcruiser”, 附證書及盒子, 約2010年製

Manufacturer	MB & F
Year	Circa 2010
Case No.	3IW0014
Model Name	HM3 Starcruiser
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, HM3, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black MB&F crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium MB&F double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	50 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 240,000-400,000

USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories

With MB&F International Warranty Validation, figure, photograph of the owner, tee shirt, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘Maximilian Büsser and friends launched the HM3 Starcruiser in 2009. Developed in conjunction with Eric Giroud and Jean-Marc Wiederrecht, the HM3 Starcruiser impresses with its design and invert three dimensional movement with two cones.’



Σ 1025. MB & F

A fine and rare pink gold dual time wristwatch with three-dimensional movement, vertical power reserve, speakers, miniature car and plane, original warranty and fitted presentation box

MB & F, 精細及罕有, 18K紅金腕錶, 配兩地時間、3D機芯、垂直式動力儲存、喇叭、微型汽車及飛機, “Legacy Machine”, 型號LM1RG, 附證書及盒子, 約2011年製



Manufacturer	MB & F
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	LM1RG
Case No.	50R24837
Model Name	Legacy Machine
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black MB&F crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold MB&F buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 320,000-480,000
USD 40,000-60,000

Accessories

With MB&F International Warranty Validation dated 19 December 2011, speakers, miniature car and plane, instruction manual, wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'Max Büsser made us focus on the future with all of his creations that came before the LM1. If however, we were born a hundred years ago with no Star Wars, no science fiction and no moon rockets, he would have made a traditional watch. This LM1 in pink gold features an oversized balance wheel that rotates at a unheard of frequency. the power reserve is in three-dimensional, all of which is encased with a sapphire domed crystal. The watch was so successful at its launch, it was awarded the 'Best Man's Watch Prize' at the 2012 *Grand Prix d'Horlogerie de Geneve*.'





Cofounders Felix Baumgartner and Martin Frei first met in 1995 to discuss developing a completely novel watch. In 1997, the partners founded Urwerk, its name a portmanteau of “UR” and “Werk”. While “Ur” is an important Sumerian city state that first molded human race’s perception of time by observing the moving shadows caused by sundials, “Werk” is a German phrase meaning work, creation and achievement. Urwerk’s goal is to design and craft Haute Horlogerie timepieces by blending tradition with futuristic vision - a goal the partners have certainly achieved today. Its designs inspired by both romantic lore and galactic space, Urwerk has forever revolutionized the way we perceive telling the time with its satellite hour display and wandering minutes.

Felix Baumgartner 和 Martin Frei於1995年初見面時即討論開發全新的腕錶。1997年兩人攜手合作，以Urwerk命名，“Ur”是公元前人類首先以觀察日晷造成陰影顯示時間的城市，“Werk”德語，意思是工作、創造和成就。

Urwerk，目標以製作高水準製錶技術，注入浪漫色彩，柔合傳統與未來，設計靈感來自浪漫的銀河空間，指針像與衛星運轉般游走，顯示時間，市場反應熱烈，今天目標以達。



1026. Urwerk

A fine, rare and unusual titanium and stainless steel wristwatch with three-dimensional satellite hour display, wandering hour and power reserve, numbered 37 of a limited edition of 77 pieces

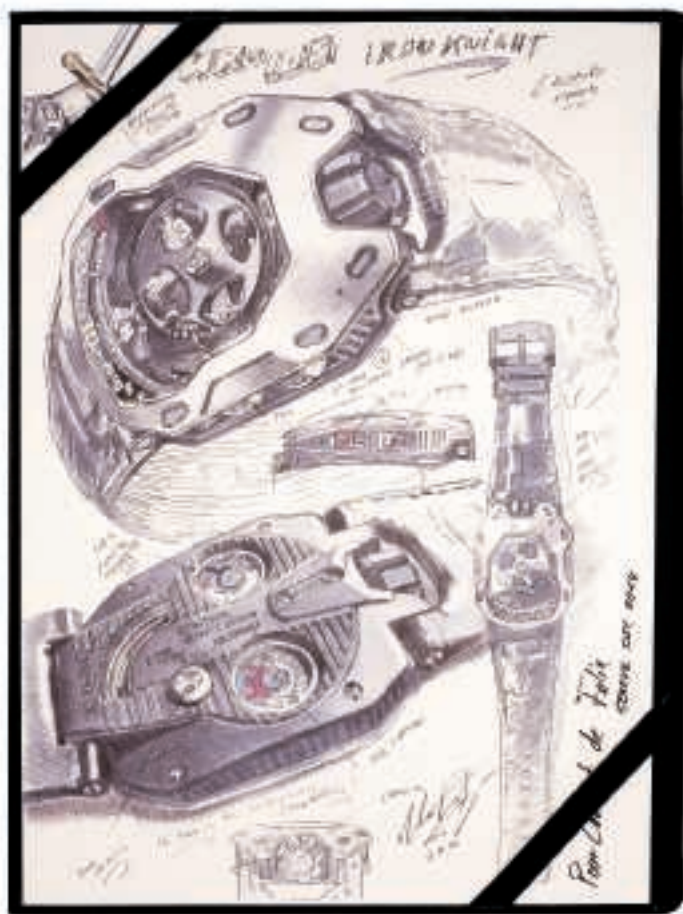
Urwerk, 精細、罕有及獨特, 鈦金屬及不銹鋼腕錶, 配3D衛星時間顯示、動力儲存, “UR-105M Iron Knight”, 限量生產, 編號37/77, 約2014年製

Manufacturer	Urwerk
Year	Circa 2014
Case No.	37/77
Model Name	UR-105M Iron Knight
Material	Titanium and stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, UR 5.01, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Urwerk canvas strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black PVD-coated stainless steel Urwerk buckle
Dimensions	40 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 37/77

Estimate
HKD 160,000-240,000
USD 20,000-30,000

Accessories
With Urwerk International Warranty dated 22 September 2014, instruction manual, drawing of the present watch, glass cleaner, leather portfolio, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

’Inspired by the Middle Ages, evoking knights with shining armor, risking their lives for glory and honour, the Urwerk Iron Knight pays tribute to times long gone. Each of Urwerk’s innovation and complications are represented in this model with the satellite hours taking centre stage. The case was developed in line with a knight’s shield and its titanium hardware shielding the movement from the world beyond.’



Σ 1027. Urwerk

A very rare and unusual titanium, aluminium and nitrate treated stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with three-dimensional satellite hour display, power reserve, cap and sketch of UR-103, numbered 10

Urwerk, 非常罕有及獨特，鈦金屬、鋁及不銹鋼精密時計，配3D衛星時間顯示、動力儲存、帽子及UR-103素描圖，‘UR-103’，編號10，約2008年製



Manufacturer	Urwerk
Year	Circa 2008
Case No.	10
Model Name	UR-103
Material	Titanium and aluminum and nitrate treated stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, UR3.03
Bracelet/Strap	Black Urwerk crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium and aluminium and nitrate treated stainless steel Urwerk buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 10

Accessories

With Urwerk International Warranty dated 8 February 2008, cap, USB, glass cleaner, sketch of UR-103, carrying case, polishing cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The case is made of a really crazy alloy. Titanium, aluminum and nitrate combined give the case a purple looking colour, which changes in varies angles and shades of light. It is incredibly good looking and highly unusual.’

Estimate

HKD 160,000-240,000

USD 20,000-30,000





1028. Urwerk

A very rare, large and unusual stainless steel and titanium special edition three-dimensional satellite hour display, telescopic minute hand, twin turbin winding system, moon phases, day and night indicator, large poster, sketch of UR-202 and framed photograph of front and back of the watch, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 12 pieces

Urwerk, 非常罕有及獨特, 不銹鋼及鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶, 配3D衛星時間顯示、月相及日夜顯示、海報、UR-202素描圖及圖片, “UR-202 White Shark No.1”, 型號UR-202, 限量生產, 編號1/12, 約2010年製

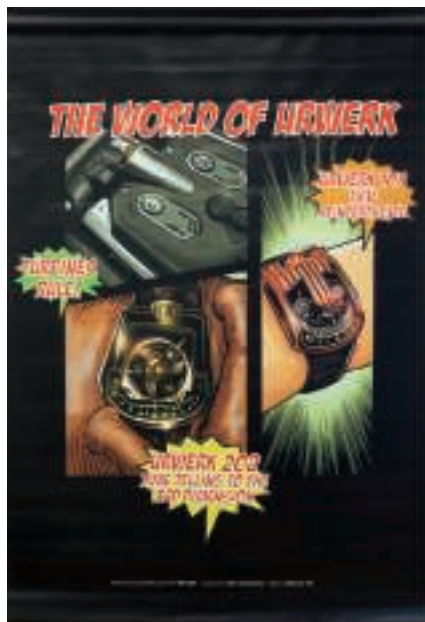


Manufacturer	Urwerk
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	UR-202
Model Name	UR-202 White Shark No.1
Material	Stainless steel and titanium
Calibre	Automatic, UR 7.02, 34 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Urwerk bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Urwerk concealed folding double deployant clasp
Dimensions	43.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 320,000-480,000
USD 40,000-60,000

Accessories
With Urwerk International Guarantee dated 27 July 2010, framed photograph of front and back of watch, glass cleaner, large poster, instruction manual, product literature, sketch of the UR-202, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'The White Shark was a shared project with the Hourglass. Urwerk had four pieces, the Hourglass had four pieces and the Chronopassion had four pieces. This watch is numbered 1, which can be determined by the red 1 o'clock numeral. The second example in this special series, the 2 o'clock numeral is in red and so on. Urwerk has yet again seduced us inside and out. This watch is pure madness and also a genuine delight.'





Richard Mille

Since the founding of the company in 1999, Richard Mille watches have garnered a cult-like following, with collectors increasingly favoring the watchmaker's complex movements and technical innovations. Basing its design DNA on its tonneau-shaped barrel case, Richard Mille's brand identity is founded upon three crucial elements.

Firstly, the brand showcases the best in technical innovations. Secondly, it harnesses the best of artistry and architecture. Finally, it draws inspiration from culture of fine watchmaking with hand finishing.

Partnering with sports champions and titans, the firm continually pushes the boundaries and limitations of watchmaking, catering each design to the ambassador's line of work.

於1999年成立以來，追隨者掀起了對鐘錶工匠的狂熱崇拜，而藏家們追捧愛戴其複雜性能和技術革新。

基本的酒桶形設計，品牌包含了三個重要元素，首先展示了高質的技術革新，其次是表達高超的建築藝術，最後堅守製錶文化，細緻的人手工藝，達至完美無瑕。

公司與體育冠軍或傑出者合作，品牌以鐘錶大使之名無限量和領域推動製錶業，Richard Mille經常贊助世界級錦標賽，於激烈比賽中使用其產品，實試品牌的耐力，像抵禦如冠軍高爾夫球手Bubba Watson的擊球時的擺動和替網球手Rafael Nadal設計RM27-02陀飛輪，均能經得起反手抽擊的力度，不影響其冠軍技術。



1029. Richard Mille

A fine and rare pink gold skeletonised tonneau-shaped wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, golf balls, book and framed photographs, the 'Mille' Mille

Richard Mille, 精細及罕有, 18K紅金酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶, 配中心秒針、日曆顯示、高爾夫球、圖片及書本, “RM005”, 型號RM005 AF PG 147, 約2005年製

Manufacturer Richard Mille
Year Circa 2005
Reference No. RM005 AF PG 147
Movement No. 019'082
Case No. 1000
Model Name RM005
Material 18k pink gold
Calibre Automatic, 62, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Black Richard Mille Velcro strap
Dimensions 45 mm. length
Signed Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1000

Estimate

HKD 160,000-240,000

USD 20,000-30,000

Accessories

With Richard Mille Garantie dated 31 October 2005, books, polishing cloth, instruction manual, product literature, golf balls, wallet, screwdriver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

'The 1000th Richard Mille. This watch is numbered 1000. 'Mille' in French translates to 'thousand' and I thought it would be cool to own the 'Mille' Mille. The Richard Mille RM005 is a very popular model and really illustrates the Richard Mille design. The movement is fitted with a variable geometric rotor. This allows the re-winding of the main spring to be adapted to the user's activity. Pending on the user's environment and activity, the rotors in inertia is modified to either speed up or slow down. Therefore, the results is that the movement winding mechanism personalized itself to the owner's needs.'



43 Watches & Encounters
 The Laurent Picciotto Collection
 of Contemporary Watches





1030. Richard Mille

A fine and rare DLC-treated titanium skeletonised tonneau-shaped wristwatch with date, blue luminova, special Velcro strap, magazine, golf balls, original certificate and fitted presentation box, made for Chronopassion, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 50 pieces

Richard Mille, 精細及罕有, DLC塗層鈦金屬, 酒桶形鏤空腕錶, 配日曆顯示、尼龍錶帶、雜誌及高爾夫球, “RM010 Black and Blue Chronopassion”, 型號RM010 Black and Blue, 限量生產, 編號1/50, 附證書及盒子, 為Chronopassion於約2010年製

Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	RM010 Black and Blue
Movement No.	5323
Case No.	36
Model Name	RM010 Black and Blue Chronopassion
Material	DLC-treated titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, RMA57, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Richard Mille velcro strap
Dimensions	39 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/50

Accessories

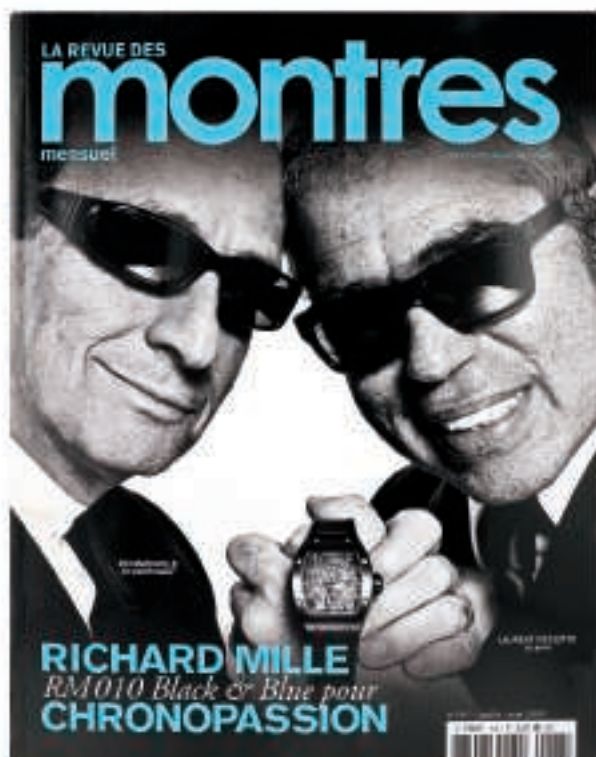
With Richard Mille Warranty dated 4 March 2010, computer generated graphics, magazine, product literature, instruction manual, wallet, golf balls, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘A magical 53 grams only, this watch is limited to 50 pieces and that’s it. It is called the Black and Blue. Black for DLC-treated titanium case and blue for the blue luminova hands and numerals.’

Estimate

HKD 240,000-400,000

USD 30,000-50,000







1031. Richard Mille

A fine and very rare white gold tonneau-shaped tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve, torque indicator, framed photograph and golf balls

Richard Mille, 精細及罕有, 18K白金酒桶形腕錶, 配陀飛輪、動力儲存、扭力顯示、圖片及高爾夫球, “RM001 Tourbillon”, 型號RM001 AB WG, 約2002年製

Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2002
Reference No.	RM001 AB WG
Model Name	RM001 Tourbillon
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, RM002-1, 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Richard Mille</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Richard Mille</i> buckle
Dimensions	38 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000

USD 150,000-250,000

Accessories

With *Richard Mille* Garantie dated 21 June 2002, golf balls, framed photograph, book, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘I had the pleasure of being one of the original partners of Richard Mille and inspiration behind the brand. The RM001 was the first wristwatch and the total of 17 pieces were made. The Richard Mille RM001 was presented at Basel in the year 2000. An uncompromising timepiece featuring a completely innovative and new design. The movement was constructed by Renaud & Papi who became the third partner of the brand.’







1032. Richard Mille

A very fine and rare black-coated titanium skeletonised tonneau-shaped flyback chronograph wristwatch with month, date, golf balls and photograph, made for Chronopassion, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 30 pieces

Richard Mille, 非常精細及罕有，黑色塗層鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配飛返計時、月份及日曆顯示、高爾夫球及圖片，“RM011 Chronopassion Black Limited”，型號RM011 AH Ti，限量生產，編號1/30，為Chronopassion 於約2010年製

Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	RM011 AH Ti
Movement No.	04'24
Case No.	719
Model Name	RM011 Chronopassion Black Limited
Material	Black-coated titanium
Calibre	Automatic, 6201, 68 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Richard Mille rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Black-coated titanium Richard Mille buckle
Dimensions	41 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 1/30

Accessories

With Richard Mille Warranty, polishing cloth, product literature, instruction manual, photographs, magazine, golf balls, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘This RM011 is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 30 pieces. This is the first chronograph ever made by Richard Mille in black and also the first limited edition chronograph. It was greeted with such enthusiasm and success that all the examples were sold prior it being released.’

Estimate

HKD 400,000-560,000

USD 50,000-70,000





Richard Mille RM008



Launched in 2004, Richard Mille's RM 008 is one of the brand's most complicated wristwatches ever produced. Housing a tourbillon complication within the iconic tonneau-shaped case, it also features a split-seconds chronograph function and torque indicator.

The watch itself is composed of over 500 parts, while the tourbillon carriage weighs just one third of a gram in total, attesting to the brand's commitment to lightweight and technologically advanced materials. Richard Mille is an ardent supporter of the car racing industry, and the firm's watches are particularly useful for timing auto races. His split-seconds complication is a favorite among racing aficionados, enabling the wearer to simultaneously time two separate events during a competition.

The brand cases its RM 008 models in a variety of high grade metals, ranging from pink gold to platinum and even titanium. The most recent reincarnation of the RM 008 was made for racing legend Felipe Massa, featuring blue and green accents on the dial. Phillips is honored to present a unique example cased in DLC-treated titanium. One of the most important Richard Milles to appear in the public sphere in recent years, it is furthermore complete with all its accompanying accessories, even including a customized Richard Mille electric guitar.

Richard Mille於2004推出型號RM008，是品牌有史以來最複雜的設計，酒桶形搭載陀飛輪、雙追針計時碼及扭距指示功能。

腕錶包含超過500件零部件，連陀飛輪框架等亦祇有1/3克的重量，足証品牌承諾以超輕巧的物料配合先進的技術為製作目標。

Richard Mille熱衷支持賽車工業，品牌腕錶多用於賽車時計算車速。雙追針計時甚得車迷們喜愛及熱捧，令配戴者在賽事中能同時準確知道分段計時的車速。

RM008機殼採用紅金、鉑金及鈦金等高品質物料，新一代的RM008特別為賽車手Felipe Massa製造，錶盤以藍、綠色為設計特式。

富藝斯非常榮幸呈獻此枚獨一無二，選用鈦金及極優質硬度極高的DLC塗層物料腕錶，是Richard Mille近年公認最重要的錶款之一，兼備多件附Richard Mille標誌特式藏品，包括特別訂製Richard Mille電結他等等，既擁有獨一無二的優越，更齊集品牌相關的藏品，Richard Mille粉絲們不容錯過這難能可貴的機會。



1033. Richard Mille

An important and unique DLC-treated titanium tonneau-shaped split seconds chronograph tourbillon wristwatch with guitar, golf balls, framed drawing of the present movement, original certificate and fitted presentation box

Richard Mille, 重要及獨特, DLC塗層鈦金屬酒桶形腕錶, 配追針計時、陀飛輪、結他、高爾夫球及機芯圖片, “RM008”, 型號RM008 AE WG, 附證書及盒子, 約2006年製



Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2006
Reference No.	RM008 AE WG
Movement No.	023
Case No.	16
Model Name	RM008
Material	DLC-treated titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, RM008-V1, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Richard Mille Velcro strap
Dimensions	39 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 2,000,000-3,000,000
USD 250,000-375,000

Accessories

With Richard Mille Warranty dated 20 September 2006, guitar, golf balls, additional titanium buckle, USB, framed drawing of the movement by Marcus B William, book, product literature, instruction manual, DVD, fitted presentation box and outer packaging

‘This is a piece unique. The case is black and DLC-treated titanium. The original retail was between 600,000-700,000 Euros. There is no movement equivalent at Richard Mille apart from the RM56 with sapphire case. Included is also a photograph of the movement and a customized Richard Mille electric guitar. There are not many words to describe the feeling and emotions that this watch evokes. It is incredible and truly amazing.’





Σ 1034. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set ring

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石戒指，型號9682/001，約1991年製



Manufacturer Patek Philippe
Year Circa 1991

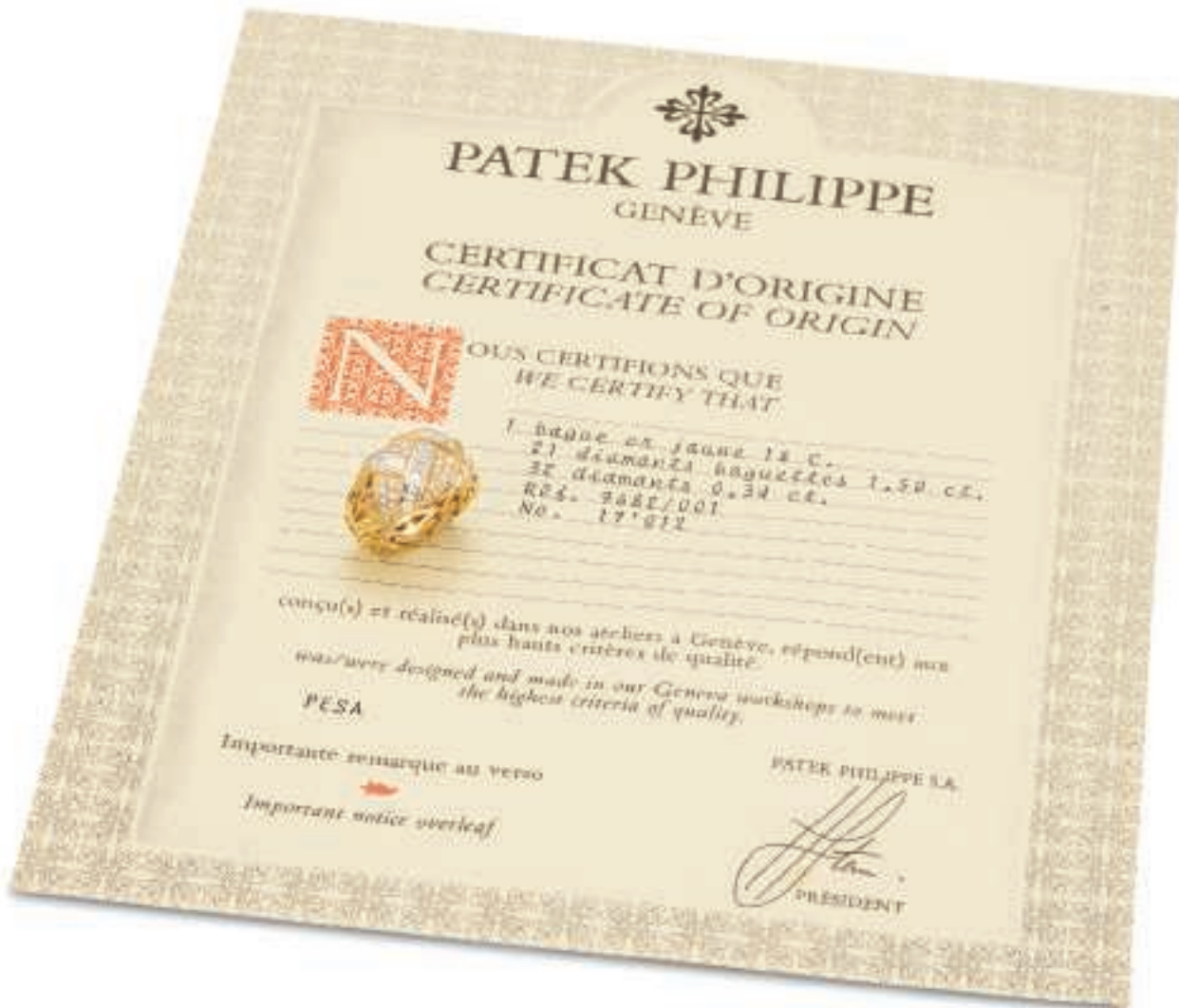
Reference No. 9682/001
Case No. 17'012
Material 18k yellow gold and diamonds
Dimensions Ring size 6
Signed Ring signed

Estimate
HKD 45,000-60,000
USD 5,600-7,500

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated March 1991 confirming the present ring is set with 21 baguette-cut diamonds weighing 1.50 carats and 32 diamonds weighing 0.34 carats, sale tag, leather portfolio and fitted presentation box.

The present ring is lavishly set with baguette and brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 2 carats. Complete with all original accessories, the ring is in like new condition.



1035. Patek Philippe

A lady’s fine and rare yellow gold, emerald and diamond-set bracelet watch with original fitted presentation box, retailed by Serpico Y Laino

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲綠寶石及鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號3093，附盒子，由Serpico Y Laino銷售，1953年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1953
Reference No.	3093
Movement No.	946'384
Case No.	514'087
Material	18k yellow gold, emeralds and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and emerald-set Patek Philippe bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	21 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by retailer

Estimate
HKD 96,000-140,000
USD 12,000-18,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 6 diamonds weighing 0.18 carats and 33 emeralds weighing 2.01 carats in 1953 and its subsequent sale on 25 February 1954.

Patek Philippe, best known for its complicated men’s watches, also made fine and elegant jewelled watches. The present example is an outstanding bracelet watch cased in gold and lavishly set with diamonds and emeralds. In addition, the watch also bears the famous retailer’s signature, Serpico Y Laino, Patek Philippe’s retailer in Caracas. Presented in well preserved and extremely original condition, it is believed that only a handful of this reference exists today.





1036. Piaget •
A lady's white gold, diamond and enamel-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch with lapis lazuli dial

伯爵，18K白金鑲鑽石及珙瑯枕形鏈帶腕錶，配青金石錶盤，
 型號9236 E14，1969年製

Manufacturer	Piaget	The present cushion-shaped bracelet watch features a beautiful lapis lazuli dial and is complementing by 36 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing 0.78 carats. The integral bracelet is further enhanced with cross weave pattern decorated with blue enamel, giving the watch a very retro look.
Year	1969	
Reference No.	9236 E14	
Movement No.	6'901'668	
Case No.	164'514	
Material	18k white gold, diamonds, enamel and lapis lazuli	
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp	
Dimensions	23 mm. width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 24,000-40,000 USD 3,000-5,000	

1037. Piaget
A lady's fine white gold, diamond and sapphire-set bracelet watch with lapis lazuli dial

伯爵，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配青金石錶盤，
 型號9706 A6，1978年製

Manufacturer	Piaget	The present petite lady's bracelet watch features a lapis lazuli hardstone dial, giving an effect of extreme delicacy. The integral white gold bracelet is delicately-crafted and the bezel is adorned with 32 diamonds weighing 0.62 carats and 4 sapphires weighing 0.08 carats. The watch is preserved in excellent overall condition, further enhances its rarity.
Year	1978	
Reference No.	9706 A6	
Movement No.	7'797'959	
Case No.	299'931	
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires	
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P2, 18 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp	
Dimensions	24 mm. diameter	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 30,000-50,000 USD 3,800-6,400	

1038. Piaget

A lady’s white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch with opal dial

伯爵，18K白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配蛋白石錶盤，型號9481 A6，1974年製

Manufacturer	Piaget	Accessories With <i>Piaget</i> fitted presentation box.
Year	1974	
Reference No.	9481 A6	This fashionable and luxurious white gold bracelet watch features brilliant diamonds on the bezel and an opal dial, which exhibits a beautiful deep hue, shimmering in green and ocean blue tones. The watch is furthermore distinguished by its impeccable state of preservation, displaying barely any signs of being worn.
Movement No.	748'591	
Case No.	249'124	
Material	18k white gold, opal and diamonds	
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P1, 18 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	30.5 mm. width	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate		
HKD 48,000-80,000		
USD 6,000-10,000		



1039. Piaget
A very fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set
bracelet watch

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，
型號7131 C 516，1984年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	1984
Reference No.	7131 C 516
Movement No.	68'212
Case No.	429'633
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Piaget</i>
Dimensions	25 mm. with
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 48,000-80,000
USD6,000-10,000

Accessories
With *Piaget* Garantie Internationale dated
29 September 1987, product literature,
wallet and fitted presentation box.

The present watch features a
beautiful, heavy and very impressive
yellow gold bracelet and set with
brilliant-cut diamonds throughout
the dial.

The sapphire crystal is most notably
signed as to not disrupt the diamond
setting below. Such lavish and
impressive watches are Piaget's
forte, and this watch really evokes
the typical opulence of jewelry time
pieces in the 1980s. The watch
is furthermore preserved in
excellent condition and offered
with its original guarantee.



1040. Patek Philippe
A lady’s fine and unusual yellow gold and diamond-set
cushion-shaped bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝枕形鏈帶腕錶，
型號4128/1，1974年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1974
Reference No.	4128/1
Movement No.	1'249'243
Case No.	2'699'391
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 13.5'''', 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 62,000-94,000
USD 8,000-12,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst dial in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 25 August 1975.

Finely crafted and extremely eye-catching, the present watch features an interlinking openwork bracelet of golden circles. The watch is also embellished with a diamond-set bezel that further enhances the look of the timepiece. The yellow gold bracelet is masterfully weaved together and adorn the wearer’s wrist with elegance and quintessential chic.



1041. Jaeger LeCoultre

A lady's rare, thin and attractive platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch

積家，罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，“Bijouterie Genève”，1968年製



Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	1968
Movement No.	36'892
Case No.	1'122'670
Model Name	Bijouterie Genève
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 101, 19 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Jaeger LeCoultre</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Jaeger LeCoultre</i> concealed clasp
Dimensions	6 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories

With *Jaeger LeCoultre* Extract from Archives confirming production of the present watch with approximately 8 carats of diamonds in 1968 and fitted presentation box.

The present watch is not just a beautiful piece of jewelry - it also represents a very important horological innovation. Housing the caliber 101, it's fitted with the world's smallest mechanical movement. In the early part of the 20th century, it was unseemly for a woman to wear a watch during formal or night time events. To address this problem, LeCoultre created the caliber 101 in 1929, housing the movement in a variety of diamond and gem-set cases and bracelets, lending the watch an air of elegance and glamour. Hence, a woman could tell the time while abiding to etiquette. The most famous caliber 101 lady's watch is Queen Elizabeth's bracelet watch, which she wore for her coronation and is very similar in appearance to the present example. This watch is encrusted with baguette-cut diamonds, weighing approximately 8.0 carats in total. Cased in platinum, it features two strong hallmarks attesting to the excellent condition of the watch.







Property of an Important Lady

1042. Patek Philippe

A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and coral-set oval wristwatch with onyx dial

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及珊瑚，女裝橢圓形腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號4299，1977年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1977
Reference No.	4299
Movement No.	1'275'854
Case No.	2'753'038
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds, coral and onyx
Calibre	Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black leather strap
Dimensions	29 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 40,000-60,000
USD 5,000-7,500

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with onyx dial and set with 102 diamonds weighing approximately 1.19 carats in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 15 April 1977.

Coral was particularly fashionable in the 1970s and the present Patek Philippe watch perfectly exemplifies this trend. The bright punch of color perfectly contrasts with the rich black onyx dial, further enhanced by pavé-set diamonds on the bezel and lugs. The juxtaposition of textures and material make for a very attractive watch indeed.

1043. Rolex

A rare and unusual yellow gold and onyx-set left-handed wristwatch with enamel bezel insert

勞力士，罕有及獨特，18K黃金鑲黑瑪瑙左手腕錶，配琺瑯錶圈，“King Midas”，型號4154/115，約1980年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1980
Reference No.	4154/115
Case No.	6'911'941
Model Name	King Midas
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 1601, 19 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Rolex crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
Dimensions	28.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 24,000-40,000
USD 3,000-5,000

Accessories
With additional Rolex black crocodile leather strap

Best known for its dress watches, Cellini timepieces exude refined elegance and simplicity. First introduced to the market in 1975, Rolex Cellini watches were cased in precious metals and provided an understated alternative to the “tool watch”. This highly unusual wristwatch features an onyx dial and enamel bezel insert. A left-handed wristwatch, this example is an incredibly striking. Housed in a King Midas style case, the present watch perfectly capture the spirit of the 1970s and 1980s.

1044. **Rolex**
A fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set octagonal bracelet watch with enamel dial

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，八角形鏈帶腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，“Cellini”，型號5019/8，約1993年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1993
Reference No.	5019/8
Case No.	6'944'956
Model Name	Cellini
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds, sapphires and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	32 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With Rolex Garantie dated 16 December 1993, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

Manufactured in yellow gold, the bezel is lavishly set with baguette-cut sapphires and the dial is further enhanced with pavé-set diamonds and blue enamel centre. Preserved in very appealing and original condition, the watch is accompanied with its original guarantee and fitted presentation box.





1045. Rolex

A lady's highly attractive and probably unique platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch with concealed dial

勞力士，獨特，鉑金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，型號228，約1957年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1957
Reference No.	228
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum and diamond-set bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	13.5 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 200,000-300,000
USD 25,000-38,000

Literature
For another example of a platinum and diamond-set lady's bracelet watch, please see *The Best of Time* by James Dowling and Jeffrey Hess, page 297.

Rolex introduced lavish jeweled lady's watches in the 1950s to cater to the tastes and whims of the post-war period. Cased in platinum, many examples were made with luxurious and imaginative designs, featuring hinged covers and jeweled bracelets.

During this period, Rolex supplied the movements and cases, and the jewel work was contracted to a specialist. At the time of production, the prices of these creations were astounding - research shows that they retailed for five times the price of a platinum and diamond Day-Date, attesting to their quality and craftsmanship. Most pieces were entirely handmade, and produced upon custom order. As such, every jeweled Rolex ladies creation during this period is most probably unique.

The fact is supported by advertising from the period, which proudly states, "Rolex watch creations such as these are personally exclusive - only one of each design is made. Your Rolex jeweler will obtain full details for you".

This example, cased in platinum, is lavishly encrusted with brilliant and baguette diamonds throughout the case. It is furthermore fitted with a hinged cover that curves in a creative and opulent fashion to reveal the dial beneath. The dial, movement and case are all most notably signed by Rolex. No doubt made for someone of great style and taste, the present watch will surely delight the 21st century woman with its flamboyant and glamorous style.





1046. Omega

A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set tonneau-shaped calendar bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds

歐米茄，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，酒桶形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Constellation”，型號BA468.0804，約1979年製



Manufacturer	Omega
Year	Circa 1979
Reference No.	BA468.0804
Movement No.	40'896'697
Case No.	1'680'054
Model Name	Constellation
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1021, 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Omega bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Omega folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With Omega fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Constellation was a very big commercial success for Omega and is still a popular watch today. The present watch is in original and unpolished condition and is powered by the Omega caliber 1021. This caliber was made in-house and introduced by Omega in 1972.

Estimate
HKD 35,000-50,000
USD 4,500-6,400



1047. Piaget

A rare and attractive opal, onyx and diamond-set yellow gold bracelet watch

伯爵，罕有，18K黃金鑲蛋白石、黑瑪瑙及鑽石石英鏈帶腕錶，“Dancer”，型號80317 K 81，約1989年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 1989
Reference No.	80317 K 81
Movement No.	9'801'794
Case No.	509'854
Model Name	Dancer
Material	18k yellow gold, opal, onyx and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	23 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 48,000-80,000
	USD 6,000-10,000

Accessories
With *Piaget* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Throughout the 1970s, Piaget lavishly designed watches with a variety of materials, ranging from lapis lazuli, to diamonds and various gemstones.

During this period, Piaget also made many strides in the quartz industry by developing an ultra thin quartz movement - a radical change from the “Beta 21”, which Piaget fitted to its watches in the early 1970s. By 1976, Piaget developed a line of quartz movements, starting with the Piaget 7P, which was the thinnest movement during this period.

The present watch, fitted with an onyx and opal dial, is further enhanced by brilliant diamonds on the bracelet and the dial. The bracelet is made of gold panels, which is heavy and finely made, attesting to Piaget’s level of know-how in creating jewelry timepieces.



1048. Patek Philippe

A rare, heavy and attractive yellow gold bracelet watch with concealed dial and Gay Frères bracelet

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤及 Gay Frères 鏈帶，1941年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1941
Movement No.	841'414
Case No.	623'776
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Gay Frères bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Gay Frères concealed clasp stamped GF
Dimensions	18.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 62,000-100,000
USD 8,000-12,500

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1941 and its subsequent sale on 3 December 1941.

Patek Philippe tasked bracelet maker Gay Frères with manufacturing their most lavish and technically exacting bracelets. The present watch, featuring a concealed dial, is made of rows of gold chains, crafted incredibly fluidly and of the utmost and highest quality.

This bracelet watch is furthermore preserved in excellent condition, with a very sharp hallmark to the band. The bracelet is stamped GF for Gay Frères. The links are not stretched, and moves around the wrist incredibly well. The dial is also preserved in excellent condition and all enamel remained raised and intact.



1049. Patek Philippe
A fine yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set rectangular
bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，長方形鏈帶腕錶，
型號3777/1，1983年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 1983
Reference No.	3777/1
Movement No.	1'367'733
Case No.	2'808'087
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre	Mechanical, 177, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 178 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp
Dimensions Signed	24.5 mm. width <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 140,000-180,000
USD 18,000-23,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the
present watch is set with 28 baguette-
cut diamonds weighing 0.45 carats
and 233 diamonds weighing 1.57 carats
in 1983 and its subsequent sale on
29 May 1984.

Patek Philippe commenced
production of reference 3777
during the 1980s. The present
bracelet watch showcases two
lines of brilliant-cut diamonds
on the bezel, complementing
the pavé-set diamond dial
highlighted with four baguette-
cut quarter numerals. The yellow
gold bracelet with alternating
diamonds rendered the watch
in an eye-catching way.



1050. Vacheron Constantin

A lady's fine and attractive platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch, retailed by Chiappe

江詩丹頓，精細，鉑金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，由Chiappe銷售，約1929年製



Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 1929
Case No.	405'967
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum and diamond-set bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum and diamond-set concealed folding clasp
Dimensions	14.7 mm. width
Signed	<i>Movement and dial signed, case signed CHIAPPE</i>

Estimate
HKD 200,000-300,000
USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories
With Vacheron Constantin fitted presentation box.

This incredibly fine and luxurious lady's bracelet watch features scissor-cut and transitional-cut diamonds, which are set incredibly closely together. The hinges are very fluid, attesting to the superior craftsmanship of this bracelet watch. Particularly during the 1920s and 1930s, Vacheron Constantin created movements and dials of the highest quality, and sent them to retailers to be fitted onto the most lavish cases and bracelets.

Research suggests that the movement and dial was delivered to Italian retailer Chiappe, who created and retailed exquisite jewelry. Under the helm of Filippo Chiappe (1863-1936), the maison was appointed court jeweler to the Savoy House. The firm was also the official supplier to the Italian Royal Family in 1913. Filippo Chiappe is one of the most famous Italian jewelers of his time, eventually handing his business down to his nephews. Having studied at the Academy of Arts in Massa, Italy and he then traveled to Alger and Paris to hone his skills. Chiappe returned to Genoa to direct the jeweler Vassallo and subsequently founded namesake firm soonafter.

During the early 20th century, platinum was especially favored by jewelers due its beautiful luster and flexibility, enhancing the diamond's refractive properties. Platinum is highly tensile, especially in relation to silver or white gold, enabling the metal to be heavily set with diamonds.







1051. Cartier

A very fine and rare two-colour gold, enamel and diamond-set pendant watch with Tiffany & Co. white gold and diamond-set longchain

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，雙色金及珙瑯鑲鑽石吊咀，配時計及蒂芙尼18K白金鑲鑽石項鍊，1912年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	1912
Case No.	7965
Material	18k white gold, yellow gold, diamonds and enamel, longchain made of 14k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	14K white gold and diamond-set Tiffany & Co. longchain
Dimensions	29.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Dial and movement signed, case with Cartier hand stamped numbers, longchain signed Tiffany & Co.</i>
Estimate	HKD 100,000-180,000 USD 12,500-23,000

This pendant watch is extremely charming. Set with rose-cut diamonds, the dial features a floral design, while the reverse is designed with black enamel and a diamond-set flower motif to the centre. The edge of the dial furthermore features pearls of enamel on the outer edge. The watch is cased in yellow gold and white gold, stamped with a French hallmark - an eagle's head. Fitting, since the movement is signed Cartier Paris. The case is furthermore stamped with Cartier hand stamped numbers.

Accompanying this pendant watch is a Tiffany & Co. white gold longchain studded with old-cut diamonds. It is apparent that the original owner was not only a transatlantic traveler, but an important collector with an incredible eye for design and style, being a patron of both important and storied jewelers. It is likely that she bought these two items of jewelry, one from Cartier Paris, and the other from Tiffany & Co. New York, choosing to wear both pieces together.

We are delighted to offer the pendant and chain, over 100 years later since its original sale.

1052. Patek Philippe
A fine white gold and diamond-set cushion-shaped
bracelet watch with onyx dial

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石枕形鏈帶腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，
型號3729/1，1978年製

Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 1978
Reference No.	3729/1
Movement No.	1'329'700
Case No.	2'782'792
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and onyx
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 172 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	31 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with onyx dial in 1978 and its subsequent sale on 13 May 1981. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* slip case.

This Patek Philippe white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch is set with pavé-set diamonds to the bezel and alternating to the links of the bracelet. This style is very unusual and is seldom seen at public auction.





1053. Piaget

An extremely rare and very unusual yellow gold, jade and lapis lazuli-set bracelet watch

伯爵，極罕有及非常獨特，18K黃金鑲玉石及青金石鏈帶腕錶，型號9150 D46，1971年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	1971
Reference No.	9150 D46
Movement No.	7'193'015
Case No.	205'197
Material	18k yellow gold, jade and lapis lazuli
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold, jade and lapis-lazuli-set <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 172 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 200,000-300,000
	USD 25,000-38,000

Robust and incredibly eye-catching, the present watch is a very typical design from the early 1970's featuring a yellow gold bracelet and alternating lapis lazuli and jade panels. In 1970, the world saw the return of extravagant cuff bracelets with Piaget leading the dis-creative market. These bracelets are embellished with a variety of stones ranging from lapis lazuli, jade, turquoise and onyx. Piaget alone personified all the values that haute couture embodies in the fashion world.

The present example is rarer still, and has a very unusual openwork filigree design instead of the more commonly known gold nugget-formed bracelet.



1054. Audemars Piguet

A lady’s luxurious and attractive platinum, diamond, enamel and emerald-set bracelet watch

愛彼，鉑金鑲鑽石、琺瑯及綠寶石鏈帶腕錶，1922年製



Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	1922
Movement No.	28990 C
Material	Platinum, emeralds, diamonds and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 8LRB
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum, emerald and diamond-set bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum, emerald and diamond-set concealed clasp
Dimensions	14.3 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 320,000-480,000
USD 40,000-60,000

This beautiful, fluid and luxurious platinum, enamel, diamond and emerald-set bracelet watch is an incredibly lavish example, perfectly capturing the spirit of the art deco period. Set with old-cut diamonds throughout, the bracelet is crafted with repeating ellipse-shaped links, set with cabochon emeralds set on each edge. Research shows that the present watch was manufactured in 1922, and sold in 1923 to Wittnauer in New York, a jeweler and watchmaker that is still in business today.

During this period, Audemars Piguet created the movement and hands, delivering them to the jeweler to be fitted to onto luxurious and lavish bracelets. Most interestingly, the bracelet watch is fitted with two crowns, each fitted with a diamond on either side. While one winds the watch, the other is fixed to the case. It is entirely possible that the bracelet maker fixed a “dummy” to ensure aesthetic symmetry and add another element of surprise and delight to the watch’s appearance.





Patek Philippe is particularly gifted at merging haute joallerie with gem-setting. Throughout the 1960s and 1970s, the firm created some of the most unusual and compelling ladies watches, and even jewelry pieces. Cased in yellow gold, white gold and platinum, these bracelet watches were embellished with diamonds and precious gems, all designed as high jewelry with varying bezel, bracelet and dial designs. Patek Philippe excels at sourcing and finding the best gemstones, and their workmanship is second to none.

We are pleased to offer the following lady's watches illustrated in the following pages, which display Patek Philippe's design prowess and craftsmanship.

1960年至1970年間，百達翡麗以優越的寶石鑲嵌技術，創作多款獨特和引人入勝的女裝腕錶。品牌以高級珠寶為設計方向，錶殼選用貴重金屬如黃金、白金和鉑金，手鐲錶鑲嵌鑽石和優質寶石。

百達翡麗的珠寶時計一向以優質寶石和頂尖工藝聞名。富藝斯很高興呈獻多款女裝腕錶，展示百達翡麗的卓越設計和工藝技術，以下各拍件不僅每枚品相如新且價格十分相宜。



Property from the Original Owner

1055. **Patek Philippe**
A lady’s fine, rare and heavy yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，型號4828/11，1991年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1991
Reference No.	4828/11
Movement No.	1'614'048
Case No.	2'920'408
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Quartz, E15, 6 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 172 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	24.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 194 diamonds weighing 0.90 carats and 2 heart-shaped sapphires weighing 2.23 carats in 1991 and its subsequent sale on 23 January 1992.

The present lady’s watch is lavishly set with diamond-set numerals and two heart-shaped cabochon sapphire-set lugs. Further highlighting the watch is its flexible heart-shaped link bracelet, making it a lovely and cute example.

Estimate
HKD 80,000-140,000
USD 10,000-18,000



1056. Patek Philippe

A lady’s very fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch with mother-of-pearl dial

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝枕形石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，型號4837/01，1991年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1991
Reference No.	4837/01
Movement No.	1'650'861
Case No.	2'930'664
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds, rubies and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Quartz, E15, 6 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	25 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-140,000
USD 10,000-18,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe sales tag. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 197 diamonds weighing 1.77 carats and its subsequent sale on 22 June 1993.

The present lady’s bracelet watch is set with a beautiful mother-of-pearl dial finely adorned with 12 ruby-set numerals. The bezel is further embellished with pave-set diamonds. The watch is further enhanced with a very attractive and flexible gold bracelet.



1057. Patek Philippe

A lady’s extremely fine, rare and possibly unique yellow gold, opal and lapis lazuli-set bracelet watch

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲蛋白石及青金石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號4011/1，1978年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1978
Reference No.	4011/1
Movement No.	1'249'093
Case No.	2'666'513
Material	18k yellow gold, opal and lapis lazuli
Calibre	Mechanical, 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold, opal and lapis lazuli-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 162 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	20 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 200,000-300,000
USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with 80 opals and 96 lapis lazuli in 1978 and its subsequent sale on 10 October 1988.

This beautiful yellow gold bracelet watch is a highly unusual example and is manufactured to an incredibly high standard. The dial has a distinct sunburst pattern. The bezel has been finely set with opal and the bracelet set in a similar way with alternating lapis lazuli and opal beads. Consigned by the original owner and complete with fitted presentation box, the watch is extremely rare and in like new condition.





1058. Patek Philippe

A lady’s very fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set square bracelet watch

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號4628/5，1986年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1986
Reference No.	4628/5
Movement No.	1'412'193
Case No.	2'807'651
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	18.5 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With Patek Philippe fitted presentation box and sales tag. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 239 diamonds weighing 3.08 carats in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 21 August 1989.

This petite lady’s yellow gold and diamond-set bracelet watch is presented in like new condition and had a substantial retail price of 12.5 million Japanese Yen, which is the equivalent to 125,000 US Dollars today. The watch is completed with fitted presentation box and sales tag.

Estimate
HKD 160,000-250,000
USD 20,000-32,000







1059. Patek Philippe
A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set bracelet watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，型號4776/2，附證書及盒子，1986年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1986
Reference No.	4776/2
Movement No.	1'650'074
Case No.	2'825'856
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre	Quartz, E15, 6 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	22 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 160,000-260,000
USD 20,000-33,000

Accessories
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated November 1980 confirming that the present watch is set with 94 diamonds weighing 0.44 carats, 10 diamonds weighing 1.40 carats, 16 baguette-cut diamonds weighing 1.18 carats and 144 diamonds weighing 0.68 carats in 1980, Registered Guarantee Card, polishing cloth, instruction manual, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 25 November 1987.

This reference 4776/2 is set with baguette-cut and brilliant-cut diamonds and four baguette-cut ruby-set numerals. The dial is embellished with pavé-set diamonds and the bracelet is also set with diamonds. Offered in like new condition, the present watch is complete with original certificate and fitted presentation box and is incredibly charming and elegant indeed.



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE

CERTIFICAT D'ORIGINE
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN



NOUS CERTIFIONS QUE LA MONTRE
WE CERTIFY THAT THE WATCH

Référence No 1002

Mouvement No 071

réglée aux diverses températures et a été construite dans
nos ateliers de Genève.
was adjusted at various temperatures and manufactured
in our Geneva workshops.

Calibre: E15 quant Rubis/Watch jewels: 6
Cadran/Dial: 24 dias. 0,44 ct., 4/4 rubis
Boîtier/Case: or jaune C.
Bracelet/Strap or bracelet: jaune 18 C.
Pierres/Gem stones: 10 diamants 1,40 ct.
10 diamants baguettes 1,18 ct.
diamants 8/8 0,68 ct.

AAND

Importantes remarques au verso

Important notice overleaf

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.


PRÉSIDENT

1060. Patek Philippe
A lady’s fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and
ruby-set bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝石英鍵帶腕錶，
型號4785/11，1989年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1989
Reference No.	4785/11
Movement No.	1'650'337
Case No.	2'871'169
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre	Quartz, E15, 6 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and partially diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, 162 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	23 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 160,000-260,000
USD 20,000-33,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe sale tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 24 diamonds weighing 1.51 carats, 38 diamonds weighing 0.24 carats and 88 diamonds weighing 0.96 carats in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 11 May 1990.

Consigned by the original owner, the present watch is in incredibly well preserved condition and appears to be unused. When the watch was original sold, it had a substantial retail price of 14.5 million Japanese Yen, which is close to 150,000 US Dollars today. The watch still retains with its original presentation box and sales tag.







Various Properties

1061. Patek Philippe

A yellow gold openface watch with Breguet numerals

百達翡麗，18K黃金懷錶，配寶璣數字，型號605，1940年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1940
Reference No.	605
Movement No.	880'863
Case No.	621'053
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 17'''170, 18 jewels
Dimensions	44.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories
With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1940 and its subsequent sale on 10 January 1941.
Fitted with applied Breguet numerals, this openface watch still retains a very crisp case and is in very original and attractive condition.

Estimate
HKD 24,000-40,000
USD 3,000-5,000

1062. Patek Philippe

A yellow gold cushion-shaped openface watch

百達翡麗，18K黃金枕形懷錶，型號798，1964年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1964
Reference No.	798
Movement No.	794'453
Case No.	2'635'095
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 23-300, 18 jewels
Dimensions	41 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Accessories
With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1964 and its subsequent sale on 2 September 1964.

This openface watch is from the 'Ricochet' collection of asymmetrical watches, designed by Gilbert Albert. The watch has been retained in very appealing, crisp and original condition.

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000



1063. Audemars Piguet

A delicate and attractive yellow gold skeletonized open face pendant watch

愛彼，精細，18K黃金鏤空吊咀，配時計，1992年製

Manufacturer Audemars Piguet
Year 1992

Movement No. 275'384
Case No. C 81434
Material 18k yellow gold
Calibre Mechanical, 2003, 17 jewels
Dimensions 29 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 20,000-35,000
USD 2,500-4,500

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet pouch.

Housing the ultra thin caliber 2003, this skeletonized open face pendant watch features very intricate engravings. While the dial-side is engraved with bamboo shoots and leaves, the reverse is decorated hand engraved chase work. The sapphire crystal is signed Audemars Piguet as to not disrupt the undulating leaves. Given the confines of the 29 millimeter case, it is absolutely astounding, but not surprising, that Audemars Piguet could work at this level of craftsmanship.



1064. Breguet
A fine yellow gold limited edition openface watch with chain, made to commemorate the 5th anniversary of Investcorp in 1987
寶璣，精細，18K黃金懷錶，配項鍊，限量生產，為慶祝Investcorp 5週年於約1987年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 1987
Movement No.	2491
Case No.	4487
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Dimensions	45 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 46,000-62,000
	USD 6,000-8,000

Accessories
With Breguet matching chain.

This Breguet watch with Breguet chain was created in a limited series of 50 examples to commemorate the 5th anniversary of Investcorp on 31 December 1987. Investcorp is a global mid-market specialist. The company has over 30 years of investment business experience and over 37 billion dollars in transaction values. Their annual transaction volume is approximately 1 billion dollars a year. What is intriguing is that Investcorp purchased the firm of Breguet in 1987, the year that the present watch was made. They later sold Breguet to the Swatch group in 1999.



1066. Audemars Piguet

A very fine and unique yellow gold openface watch with enamel dial and enamel miniature painted by Ni. Gi. Barna, after a painting by Pierre-Auguste Renoir

愛彼，非常精細及獨特，18K黃金懷錶，配琺瑯錶盤，及Ni. Gi. Barna摹Pierre-Auguste Renoir油畫作品的琺瑯彩繪，1988年製



'Dance at Bougival' by Pierre-Auguste Renoir

Manufacturer Audemars Piguet
Year 1988

Reference No. 35765BA

Movement No. 264'037

Case No. C3862

Material 18k yellow gold and enamel

Calibre Mechanical, 5020,
20 jewels

Dimensions 47 mm. diameter

Signed Case, dial and
movement signed

Estimate
HKD 200,000-400,000
USD 25,000-50,000

Accessories

With Audemars Piguet sales tag and fitted presentation box.

Literature

For another example of an openface watch with enamel miniature, please see *Audemars Piguet* by Bruner, Pfeiffer-Belli and Wehrli, page 82.

The present watch was manufactured by Audemars Piguet and belongs to a very small series of enamel miniature painted by the artist Ni. Gi. Barna.

The painting is after *Dance at Bougival* by Pierre-Auguste Renoir that is on view in the Sidney and Esther Rabb Gallery.



Property from the Original Owner

1067. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare yellow gold skeletonised coin watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鏤空金幣時計，
型號802/1，附證書及盒子，1985年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1985
Reference No.	802/1
Movement No.	1'389'376
Case No.	2'837'304
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 177 SQ, 18 jewels
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 160,000-240,000
USD 20,000-30,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin, Registered Guarantee Card, polishing cloth, pouch, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 20 November 1986.

This watch is part of a small series of skeletonised gold coin watches. The watch has been kept in close to new condition without any wear at all and is retaining all original accessories, including its Patek Philippe brown velvet pouch.

Patek Philippe manufactured a handful of different references of coin watches and used the following reference numbers:

US\$5 coin (Ref. 800),
US\$10 coin (Ref. 801),
US\$20 coin (Ref. 802 & 803),
CHF100 coin (Ref. 804),
Pesos 50 coin (Ref. 805) and others.



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
GIN
LA MONTRE
THE WATCH
Reference No
Mouvement No
ajustée aux diverses températures et pe
nos ateliers de G
as adjusted at various temperatures at
in our Geneva wa
bre: 1775Q
an/Dial: squelette
ier/Case: or jaune 22 C.
elet/Strap or bracelet:
es/Gem stones:

Watch jewels: 18

rtantes remarques au verso

important notice overleaf

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.

J. P. Calatrava
PRÉSIDENT



Property from the Original Owner

1068. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set oval skeletonised pocket watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，橢圓形鏤空懷錶，型號918/001，附證書及盒子，1982年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1982
Reference No.	918/001
Movement No.	937'076
Case No.	2'801'988
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 17"170SQ, 18 jewels
Dimensions	45 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement</i>

Estimate

HKD 450,000-700,000

USD 58,000-90,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated June 1986 confirming that the watch is set with 188 diamonds weighing 1.66 carats and 124 diamonds weighing 0.75 carats, Registered Guarantee Card, instruction manual, product literature, sales tag, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1982 and its subsequent sale on 19 June 1986.

Manufactured in the mid-1980's, the present watch is not only retained in all original and exceptional condition, it is also extraordinarily rare. Set with diamonds to the front and back bezels including the bow, the watch is an exceptional dress watch and conversation piece. Patek Philippe are masters at everything that they do and the present watch is a perfect illustration of the horological know-how at the famous manufacture.



Calibre: 17" 170SQ
Cadran/Dial: squelette
Boitier/Case: or jaune 18 C.
Bracelet/Strap or bracelet:
Pierres/Gem stones: 188 diamants
124 diamants 8/



PRNR

Importantes remarques au verso

Important notice overleaf

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.


PRÉSIDENT

Patek Philippe Reference 2499 2½ Series

百達翡麗 臻貴卓絕 型號2499 2½系列

Patek Philippe Reference 2499 Two and a Half Series Phillips is delighted to present you with this fabulous Patek Philippe reference 2499. Sold in May 1966, the watch is known today as a 2½ series. This example is consecutively numbered from the example sold at Phillips Geneva in November 2015 for almost 900,000 CHF. The 2½ series is a relatively new term and including the present lot, there are only three that are known to exist. The 2nd series reference 2499 features the round buttons and tachymetre scales, however, the present watch, made before the 3rd series was introduced, lacks the tachymetre scale and is only fitted with small applied Arabic numerals.

Fresh to the market and retained in extremely appealing and original condition, Phillips is delighted to be presenting this watch to the market.

富藝斯非常榮幸介紹此傳奇的型號2499，此錶款於1966年5月售出，今天稱為2½系列，這系列曾於2015年富藝斯日內瓦拍賣時以大約90萬法郎成交。型號2499的第2系列搭蓋圓形按鈕和測速刻度，於第3系列推出前，曾生產一批沒測速刻度兼配阿拉伯字盤，因此有2½系列的說法，包括此枚拍品內，現時僅三只已知存在。拍品保存極優良的原裝狀態，富藝斯榮幸得到此珍品上拍，藏家們萬勿錯過。



Σ 1069. Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能及月相顯示，型號2499，1966年製



Manufacturer Patek Philippe
Year 1966

Reference No. 2499
Movement No. 869'354
Case No. 2'637'697
Material 18k yellow gold
Calibre Mechanical, 13"', 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions 38 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1966 and its subsequent sale on 26 May 1966. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The reference 2499 was made from 1951 until 1985. A total of 349 pieces were made, making it highly exclusive and an extremely sought after reference today. During this 35 year production run, the reference evolved over four series and is one of the most collectible vintage watches on the market today.

Estimate

HKD 2,700,000-4,000,000

USD 345,000-500,000



Detail of the back of the dial



Patek Philippe Jeux de Voiles Retailed by Cartier

The art of enameling takes years to hone. It not only requires extreme patience, but also deft, dexterity and extremely high level of know-how from the enameller. The curved panels are extremely challenging to handle, given the delicate nature of enamel. Patek Philippe only produced a handful of enamel clocks each year, attesting to time consuming process of creating each masterpiece.

Signed by the eminent and esteemed enameller Madame Luce Chappazat on the bottom panel, this absolutely beguiling cloisonné enamel dome clock features the ‘Jeux de Voiles’ theme. The sailboats, rendered in dazzling and playful colors, contrast against the murky blues of purples of the sea. It is remarkable how vibrant the colors are, having been lovingly preserved since 1969. Madame Luce Chappaz particularly excels in painting outdoor scenes, as seen from other examples from the period such as “Ville de Genève” and “La Camargue”. To delight and surprise even the most seasoned of collectors is the Cartier signature on the dial, denoting the present watch was retailed by the jeweler. To date, only a mere handful of these “double signed” dome clocks have appeared in the public sphere, further enhancing their importance and rarity.

百達翡麗圓頂座鐘 千帆並舉

琺瑯工藝精深博大，工匠需時間精益求精，不僅需具備耐心，靈活手藝和專業知識，尤其在琺瑯燒製過程中容易破裂，更需嚴謹處理。百達翡麗每年只能少量生產，足以證明每件傑作均需耗盡心力及時間完成。

由名琺瑯師Madame Luce Chappazat製作並附有署名，令這件1969年製的琺瑯圓頂座鐘充滿濃厚法國風情，千帆並舉，歡樂氣氛繽紛盡現，襯托對比強烈的深沉藍色琺瑯彩作大海，整體圖樣如詩如畫令人留下深刻印象。

Madame Luce Chappaz特別擅長繪畫戶外風景畫，其作品見於充滿歡樂的“Ville de Geneve”和地中海風情的“La Camargue”。

更令人驚喜的，此座鐘是由卡地亞發行，錶盤署名証明此座鐘出自卡地亞，至今僅知只有極少量的“雙簽名”的圓頂座鐘在市場上出現，屬十分重要及罕有。

自1847年卡地亞開始零售百達翡麗一些獨特而精緻鐘錶，只極有聲望的分銷商才有此特權在百達翡麗品牌蓋上自己名號，卡地亞作為分銷商至1960年，每件均同時刻有卡地亞編號於底座，更提高其正統及出處。



1070. Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and unique gilt brass solar power dome table clock with pocket watch movement and cloisonné enamel scene 'Jeux de Voiles' by Madame Luce Chappaz, retailed by Cartier

百達翡麗，極精細及獨特，鍍銅太陽能座鐘，配懷錶機芯及 Madame Luce Chappaz 所繪的掐絲琺瑯彩繪，型號766，由卡地亞銷售，1969年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1969
Reference No.	766
Movement No.	874'280
Material	Gilt brass and enamel
Calibre	17'''250, photo electric-cell
Dimensions	210 mm. high
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by the retailer, enamel signed by the artist, case furthermore stamped with Cartier hand stamped numbers</i>

Estimate
HKD 960,000-2,000,000
USD 120,000-250,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 31 March 1969.

Literature

For another example of a Patek Philippe enamel dome clock from the same period, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, pages 404 and 405.

Patek Philippe cloisonné enamel dome clock has increased in value and collectability tremendously in the last few years. Each piece is unique with varying themes and only a small select number of artists are qualified on such objects that have curves to the panels where the enamel lies. The enamel of the present dome clock was created by Madame Luce Chappaz, the esteemed enameller, whose work can be found on various other clocks and watches. The theme of this dome clock takes inspiration from sailing and is titled 'Jeux de Voiles', which in English translates to set of sails. The enamel work is beautifully executed in extremely vibrant colours and is free of any restoration or damage at all. In addition, the clock was retailed by the renowned jeweler, Cartier, in 1969.





Patek Philippe The Jungle

Patek Philippe's enamel masterpieces are among the most sought after miniature works of art today. To create such pieces is an incredibly painstaking and laborious process. To bring an enamel painting to life, the dial is fired numerous times to intensify its colour and light effect. At the same time, it requires very delicate handling as enamel cracks easily.

During the 1940s and 1950s, Patek Philippe created an exceedingly small number of “time-only” wristwatches with highly detailed motifs, as seen on the present example. Patek Philippe, without a doubt, sought inspiration from Gauguin's 19th century masterpieces in the creation of this watch, featuring a cloisonné enamel dial depicting a jungle. To realize and execute enamel dials, Patek Philippe turned to, and entrusted Stern Frère to realize its vision. Founded in 1868 by brothers Charles and Jean Stern, Stern Frère is best known for creating beautiful and intricate dials for watchmakers such as Patek Philippe, Vacheron Constantin and Rolex.

The present watch is manufactured and stamped by the esteemed dial maker. The first two numbers, 93, denote the watchmaker's reference. In this instance, it would be Patek Philippe. The star represents the maker, Stern Frère, and the following numbers are the job reference.

Embarking on a voyage to Tahiti, Gauguin painted jungle landscapes from the “exotic” region featuring palm trees and water in contrasting colours, rendered in confident and strong brushstrokes. Created by Marguerite Koch, the present dial features bright greens, blues and shades of chartreuse which blend seamlessly together. The red and burgundy motifs furthermore pop out, drawing attention to the cloisons and superb craftsmanship, evoking the color scheme and stylistic perspective of Gauguin's work.

百達翡麗 匠心獨韻的熱帶色彩

百達翡麗的琺瑯工藝聞名全球，其中微繪琺瑯更是最受一眾藏家喜愛的作品。要創作此等優質作品，過程非常艱巨，為要令琺瑯作品充滿生命，燒製錶盤時因琺瑯容易破裂，於燒製過程和溫度掌握至為重要。

百達翡麗於1940至1950年代只製作極少量兼備圖案錶盤腕錶，本拍件的靈感來自19世紀法國印象派畫家Gauguin的傑作，森林為題材，以嵌絲琺瑯工藝製作錶盤。

此製作精細的琺瑯錶盤，由知名錶盤商Stern Frères製作，品牌成立於1868年由斯特恩兄弟 (Charles and Jean Stern) 創立，專門提供精美及複雜錶盤與當時的鐘錶品牌如百達翡麗、江詩丹頓和勞力士等。

錶盤背面印有品牌標誌，前兩組編號93為製錶工匠編碼以表示由百達翡麗出品，而星星號則代表由Stern Frères製作。

錶盤圖案表達藝術大師Gauguin前往大溪地的旅程中所見所聞，異國風情和特色的棕櫚樹色調對比強烈，工匠選用明亮青色、藍色和黃綠色調連貫，酒紅色圖案尤為突出。而嵌絲琺瑯的頂尖工藝亦不能錯過，喚起了欣賞選用色彩題材和風格，透視Gauguin的作品。



1071. Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and important pink gold wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial and Gay Frères bracelet

百達翡麗，極精細及重要，18K紅金鏈帶腕錶，配拍絲琺瑯錶盤及Gay Frères 鏈帶，型號2481，1951年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1951
Reference No.	2481
Movement No.	701'298
Case No.	668'427
Material	18k pink gold and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold Gay Frères bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Gay Frères folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 4,000,000-8,000,000
USD 500,000-1,000,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with cloisonné enamel dial 'Virgin Forest' in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 6 June 1952.

Literature

For another example of a cloisonné enamel Jungle wristwatch, please see Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches, Volume II, page 363.

During the 1940s to the 1960s, exceptional cloisonné enamel dials were created for all the prestigious watch manufacturers during this period. The cloisonné enamel technique is a very important aspect of horology. Fine copper or gold wires are placed on a metal base to define the subject of the enamel. The sections created with the wire are then filled with enamel. The enamel is then coloured by powdered metal oxidise and fired, which then solidifies the enamel paste, resulting in a beautiful work of art. The 'Jungle' or 'Tropical Landscape' depicts a topical setting with palm trees and has applied gold Roman numerals and dot indexes.

The present watch is in outstanding condition and the dial is free of any restorations and exhibits beautiful colours, from the green palm trees to the various fruits. The case is incredibly crisp with strong hallmarks and original finishes and proportions.

Phillips is delighted to present this highly important cloisonné enamel wristwatch to the market today.







Property of a Well Established Collector

1072. Patek Philippe

A large, rare and of incredible quality, pink gold openface watch with repoussé work depicting 'Enlèvement d'Europe', original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，罕有，18K紅金懷錶，錶殼上刻有希臘神話故事紋飾，附證書及盒子，1897年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1897
Movement No.	108'516
Case No.	224'177
Material	18k pink gold and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 17'''
Dimensions	49.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Cuvette, dial and movement signed and numbered</i>

Estimate
HKD 160,000-300,000
USD 20,000-38,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin and Warranty and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with engraved bezel and embossed engravings 'Enlèvement d'Europe' on the case back in 1897 and its subsequent sale on 16 July 1901.

In the 18th and 19th century, History Painting was considered the highest form of art, usually depicting a narrative moment with moral associations. The subject matter was usually a religious, mythological or even Greco-Roman story. The present open face watch displays "Enlèvement d'Europe", a favored History Painting scene, which is engraved on the case back. This mythological narrative was often depicted by the masters, ranging from Peter Paul Rubens to Titian. The scene shows Zeus's seduction and capture of Europa. She is carried away in by a bull, while her friends and cherubs remain on the shore, horrified.

This example absolutely stands out due to its pristine state of preservation. The enamel has no cracks, and is free of visible imperfections. The painstaking chase work has been untouched in its over-a-century lifespan, which is extremely remarkable, especially since this watch retains its original Certificate of Origin and fitted presentation box.



'Rape of Europa' by Peter Paul Rubens

MANUFACTURE D'HORLOGERIE
PATEK, PHILIPPE & C^o
GENÈVE
GRAND PRIX À PARIS 1889
MEMBRE DU JURY - PARIS 1900



CERTIFICATE OF

The watch No.
1000
being
a
gold
watch
our
manuf.
regulated
superior
Geneve

The pocket-watch, being of the following description, was submitted to the Jury at the Exhibition of 1889, and was awarded the Grand Prix.

1. Keep the watch face clean and free from dust.

2. Do not expose the watch to any shocks or blows.

3. Do not wind the watch more than once a day.

4. A watch, regulated to the work, will go better.

5. A watch, regulated to the work, will go better.

6. When the watch has been in use some time, it will go better.

7. A watch should always be kept going.

8. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

9. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

10. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

11. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

12. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

13. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

14. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

15. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

16. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

17. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

18. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

19. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

20. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

21. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

22. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

23. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

24. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

25. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

26. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

27. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

28. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

29. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

30. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

31. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

32. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

33. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

34. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

35. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

36. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

37. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

38. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

39. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

40. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

41. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

42. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

43. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

44. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

45. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

46. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

47. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

48. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

49. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

50. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

51. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

52. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

53. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

54. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

55. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

56. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

57. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

58. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

59. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

60. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

61. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

62. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

63. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

64. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

65. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

66. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

67. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

68. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

69. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

70. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

71. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

72. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

73. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

74. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

75. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

76. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

77. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

78. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

79. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

80. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

81. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

82. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

83. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

84. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

85. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

86. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

87. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

88. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

89. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

90. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

91. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

92. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

93. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

94. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

95. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

96. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

97. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

98. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

99. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

100. The watch should be very convenient for use and be light.

Patek Philippe The Poissons

First produced in the 1950s, the Patek Philippe Dome Clock has been a mainstay and crown jewel within the manufacture's line of production. Characterized by the cylindrical form and spherical top, the earliest Dome Clocks were powered by a solar movement.

Patek Philippe has always been generous in providing resources for the advancement and research of technology and horology. In 1948, Patek Philippe inaugurated its Electronic Division, with the goal of innovating photoelectric and electronic timekeeping technology. In 1955, the firm showcased a solar-powered photoelectric clock at the World Symposium.

The Dome Clock not only displays beautiful art, but merges timekeeping with technological innovation. It is the perfect canvas for an artisan to showcase his or her ability to create beautiful paintings. To apply enamel on the curved panels requires extremely delicate handling and high technical ability, as enamel is particularly prone to cracking. The relatively vast space furthermore enables the artisan to exhibit a wide range of color and design.

百達翡麗圓頂座鐘 魚樂無窮

百達翡麗於1950年代開始生產圓頂座鐘，獨特的圓柱體和球頂設計以太陽能源動力裝置，面世後廣受市場歡迎，立即成為品牌的著名代表作之一。百達翡麗一向致力研發和創新鐘錶製作技術，於1948年創立電子生產部門，以創新的光電子和電子時計為目標，1955年於世界評論會議陳列並展出太陽能光電子座鐘。

太陽能座鐘不單展示藝術精美，並融合鐘錶創新技術，完美的線條，展示工匠們的美術創作，於金屬板填上琺瑯需極細緻和高技術能力，特別燒製過程容易破裂，相對懷錶而言，工匠們更能盡情發揮其色彩及設計空間。

此次上拍的圓頂座鐘以"魚"作主題，襯托細緻及顏色變化多端，熱帶魚群穿疏於大片翠綠海草中，以嵌絲琺瑯工藝表達色彩繽紛的海中世界。工匠利用金屬線描繪大小不一的魚群形態於整體作品中，並有琺瑯工匠MG的簽署。

本拍品狀態極佳，琺瑯完好無暇，色彩鮮艷奪目出眾。百達翡麗的太陽能圓頂座鐘為現時最具升值元素的收藏標的之一，能遇到此等優質拍品兼附原廠證書及錶盒，實屬非常難得，欣賞圓頂鐘的愛好人仕，不容錯過。



Property from the Original Owner

1073. Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and unique gilt brass solar power dome table clock with cloisonné enamel scene ‘Poissons’ signed MG, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，極精細及獨特，鍍銅太陽能座鐘，配描繪魚兒的掐絲琺瑯，型號1359，附證書及盒子，1992年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1992
Reference No.	1359
Movement No.	1'804'512
Material	Gilt brass and enamel
Calibre	Charged by photo-electric cell, 33'''
Dimensions	210 mm. high
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 800,000-1,600,000
USD 100,000-200,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock with cloisonné enamel decoration “fishes” with white and gold dial and black painted numerals in 1992 and its subsequent sale on 30 October 1992.

Literature
For other Patek Philippe cloisonné enamel dome clocks, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, pages 408 and 409.

The present example is decorated with a “poissons”, or “fish” theme, as confirmed by the Certificate of Origin. The background is painted in subtle and varying hues, ranging from swathes of deep forest green, to light yellow chartreuse accents. Schools of tropical fish, rendered in polychrome cloisonné enamel, contrast with the water. They are scattered throughout, providing vivid pops of colour. The artisan’s use of gold cloisons is particularly impressive here, given the number of small and delicate fish rendered throughout the clock. The artist’s initials, MG, are furthermore painted on the edge of the panel.

The clock itself is preserved in astounding condition. There is no restoration to the panels, and the enamel remains intact, exhibiting its bold hues with no losses. Dome Clocks are increasingly collectible and valuable today, due to their rarity and technical superiority. To find one like the present example, complete with its Certificate of Origin and original fitted presentation box, is nothing short of extraordinary.





Patek Philippe Reference 3448 with original certificate, luminous dot indexes and hands

百達翡麗 非凡之作 型號 3448

Reference 3448 was the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch made by Patek Philippe and was introduced in 1962. According to literature, there are 586 examples manufactured over a 20 year period. The majority of which were cased in yellow gold. In 1981, reference 3448 was discontinued and replaced with the reference 3450 with leap year indicator.

The present watch is incredibly important for a variety of reasons. The first is the presence of its original certificate and fitted presentation box. The second is the condition and the incredible crispness of the case. Finally, the presence of the luminous dot indexes and hands that render this 3448 one of the most important examples in the world. Consigned by a very important and prominent collector, Phillips is delighted to present the watch today.

型號3448是百達翡麗首枚自動萬年曆腕錶，於1962年面世，據資料顯示，20年間只製造586枚，其中大部份為黃金款，1981年停產，由附閏年標示的型號3450取代。

拍品具多項重要因素，罕有附原裝證書及錶盒，超優良狀態，難以置信的無絲毫花痕，更兼具螢光指針和時標，令這枚3448為現存極重要及罕有腕錶之一，由知名收藏家提供，富藝斯榮幸有機會得到此精品上拍，藏家們不容錯過。



1074. Patek Philippe

An extremely fine and incredibly rare white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, luminous indexes and hands, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相顯示及夜光數字，型號3448，附證書及盒子，1974年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1974
Reference No.	3448
Movement No.	1'119'378
Case No.	331'538
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 27-460 Q, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Light brown Patek Philippe calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 2,400,000-4,000,000
USD 300,000-500,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Identity and Guarantee of Origin dated 7 February 1975, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 7 February 1975.

Literature
For another example of a reference 3448, however cased in yellow gold, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 297.

Reference 3448 was the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch made by Patek Philippe and was introduced in 1962. This 3448 in white gold first surfaced at public auction in 2005 and was consigned by the original owner, who purchased the watch from Patek Philippe in 1975.

What is very interesting about this example is how the dial configuration is very different to allow for the luminous dots located above the numerals. The numerals have been positioned closer to the centre in order to allow space for the luminous dots, giving the dial a completely different look to the standard dial configurations. The case is without question unpolished and the presence of the original accessories renders this highly important example in outstanding original condition.



1075. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare yellow gold and enamel minute repeating openface watch with tinted enamel dial, especially made for William Edgar Wooley, presented by his friend and partner, Henry Montgomery Gerrans

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金及琺瑯懷錶，配三問及琺瑯錶盤，為William Edgar Wooley於1906年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1906
Movement No.	137'584
Case No.	251'516
Material	18k yellow gold and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 17'''', 31 jewels
Dimensions	46 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Provenance
The Art of Patek Philippe, Habsburg Feldman, Geneva 9 April 1989, Lot 272.

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch set with an ornament with an eagle and banderole in 1906 and its subsequent sale on 13 May 1908.

Literature
The present watch is prominently featured in *Uhren Von Patek Philippe* by H. Vogel, pages 128 and 129.

The present watch was included in the legendary Patek Philippe auction held in 1989, lot 272. It has been retained in incredibly good condition and is decorated with black champlévé enamel and filigree work. The case back is painted with a highly decorative eagle and Latin motto, 'Honeste Audax', which translates into English, 'Honorably Bold'.

The watch was sold to Henry Montgomery Gerrans, Gerrans in turn presented to his friend and business partner William Edgar Wooley. The partners were in business in America and participated in the Pan American Exposition in Buffalo New York in 1901.

The watch has been retained in lovely original condition and is beautifully decorated in enamel.



The Art of Patek Philippe, Lot 272.



The present watch is illustrated in *Uhren Von Patek Philippe* by H. Vogel, page 128 and 129.



Patek Philippe Reference 530 with original certificate

百達翡麗 珍罕計時碼錶 型號530

Reference 530 was first introduced in 1937 and remains one of the rarest chronograph models manufactured by Patek Philippe.

In terms of case size, reference 530 is substantially bigger than the reference 130. It is interesting to note that the stainless steel chronograph reference 530 is known to have been made by different case makers, where the size between the lugs differs. The first generation made in the late 1930's features a width of 19 mm. between the lugs, whereas the second generation cases made by Georges Croisier have a substantial difference between the lugs of 21.5 mm. Less than 10 examples of the stainless steel reference 530 chronograph have appeared in auction or known in literature.

The present example is fitted with a second generation case and is consigned by an important private collector, where he purchased the watch at public auction some 15 years ago and the watch made over 1 million US dollars.

This 530 is in outstanding original condition and has a beautifully preserved dial with hard enamel signature nicely raised and the gorgeous case with original finishes, sharp lines and well defined lugs. The presence of its original certificate and service receipt from the early 50's, render this 530 chronograph in steel one of the most important examples in the world. Phillips is delighted to be able to present this highly important example at auction.

型號530於1937年面世，一直是百達翡麗最罕有的計時碼型號，值得注意此型號錶殼直徑比型號130稍大。型號530不銹鋼計時碼腕錶由不同生產商製造，因此錶耳的大小距離有別，第一代於1930年生產，錶耳19mm闊度，第二代由Georges Croisier製造，錶耳為21.5mm闊度，據資料顯示，少於10枚的不銹鋼型號530曾於拍賣場上出現。

上拍的一枚，搭蓋第二代錶殼，由一位重要收藏家提供，此錶於15年前以100萬美國之價在拍賣中投得。此錶縱合出色完美的狀態；錶盤琺瑯刻度清晰，原裝及漂亮的錶殼，尖角的錶耳，兼備原裝証書及1950年代維修單，更加强此枚拍品存世的重要性及收藏價值，富藝斯非常榮幸能再次有機會介紹此重要拍品。



Property from an Important and Prominent Collector

1076. Patek Philippe

A very fine and important stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with original certificate

百達翡麗，非常精細及重要，不銹鋼計時腕錶，型號530，附證書，1943年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1943
Reference No.	530
Movement No.	863'109
Case No.	508'301
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 13''' 23 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Light brown <i>Patek Philippe</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 4,000,000-8,000,000

USD 500,000-1,000,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie and service receipt dated 7 April 1952. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch is set with silvered dial and tachymetre scale in 1943 and its subsequent sale on 13 June 1946.

There are certain Patek Philippe watches that can be considered the ultimate watch to own. When we think of rarity, desirability and aesthetic beauty, the reference 530 chronograph in stainless steel is without a doubt one of these watches.

The reference was launched in 1937 and still remains today one of the rarest chronograph models manufactured by the firm.

The case condition and presence of the original certificate render this example one of the most important chronograph the firm has ever made.



PATEK, PHILIPPE &
MAITRES HORLOGERS A GENEVE
DEPUIS 1839



CERTIFICAT
ET DE

Nous certifions
portant sur le mouvement



! انيكون نو قايكين
17 شارع فؤاد الاول - القاهرة

EICO
17, FOUAD AWAL

Patek

ECONOMAKIS
JEWELLER

CAIRO: 17, FOUAD AWAL STREET
TEL. 51459

SUEZ: STATION SQUARE
TEL. 3303

No 02758

Received from M. *Daymond*

Address *London*

For repairs *James*

Promised for

Date *7/4/52*

Patek Philippe The Shore at Egmond-aan-Zee

百達翡麗微繪珐瑯懷錶 海岸時光

The present watch features a stunning polychrome enamel painting after ‘The Shore at Egmond-aan-Zee’ by Dutch artist Van Ruisdael. Originally rendered in oil in 1675, Rohr has masterfully adapted the medium for an open face watch in 1972 to 1973. This watch is notably a relatively early example by Rohr.

Laboriously painted in wonderful subtle tones, this open face watch depicts the calm and peaceful landscape of Egmond-aan-Zee, a village on the North Sea coast of the Netherlands. The sailboats, a Dutch innovation, carry goods and bring attention to the country’s rich economy fueled by trade. Rays of light, peeking from the white and blue cloud, shine on the sailboats, enhancing their importance. The land, another means of Dutch wealth, occupies much of the painting. Windmills, a source of national pride, are set in the background. Together, these details paint a picture of Dutch nationalistic might, showcasing the beauty, tranquility and fecundity of the Netherlands during the Dutch Golden Age.

Preserved in excellent condition, this openface watch is truly a work of art. The dial is free of imperfections. The enamel is intact and is wonderfully preserved, especially when one considers the age of the watch, really showcasing both Rohr and Patek Philippe’s incredibly high standards in quality.

微繪珐瑯大師-Suzanne Rohr創作極美和精巧微繪珐瑯而聞名於世。精心製作極耗時間,甚至需花兩年才完成一件珐瑯臨摹畫作。她為百達翡麗繪製的作品,現今難求。Rohr臨摹對象多為古畫及名家作品,她能流暢地融會於其風格上。

拍品以彩繪珐瑯展示 ‘The Shore at Egmond-aan-Zee’, 原自荷蘭著名畫家Van Ruisdael於1675的油畫作品,Rohr於1972至1973年間把畫作以微繪方式繪畫在懷錶錶盤上,是大師比較早期的作品。悠和的色調,描寫荷蘭北岸小村莊寧靜豐沃的風景,畫中小帆船載運貨物,展示繁榮和促進經濟的一面,背景的光線從彩雲中窺視,閃耀着小帆船,提昇了層次感和深度。大片土地、風車標誌均表達了荷蘭的富裕,細節位顯示荷蘭黃金時期景色美妙、民族氣色、寧靜和富饒。

這枚懷錶是藝術之作,完美無暇的錶盤、清晰細緻的珐瑯,久藏珍惜保存至今,真確地展示Suzanne Rohr大師級的作品及百達翡麗高超的製作技術。





Property from an Asian Collector

1077. Patek Philippe

An exceptional and unique yellow gold openface watch with enamel miniature painted by Suzanne Rohr after a painting by Jacob van Ruisdael with original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，獨特，18K黃金懷錶，配Suzanne Rohr摹Jacob van Ruisdael油畫作品的珐瑯彩繪，型號866/30，附證書及盒子，1973年製



"The Shore at Egmond-aan-Zee" by Jacob van Ruisdael

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1973
Reference No.	866/30
Movement No.	932'196
Case No.	433'572
Material	18k yellow gold and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 17''170, 18 jewels
Dimensions	47 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 1,800,000-2,500,000
USD 230,000-320,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 1 March 1975, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with enamel painting 'La Plage près d'Egmond ann Zee' in 1973 and its subsequent sale on 17 March 1975.

Literature

For a variety of watches painted by Suzanne Rohr, please see Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches, Volume II, pages 370 to 373.

Suzanne Rohr is perhaps the last master enameller of this generation. Over 70 years old, Rohr has created some of the most beautiful and exquisite enamel miniatures in the world. Producing only one enamel masterpiece every two years, Rohr's miniatures are amongst the most sought after pieces today. Rohr's genius lies in her range of style. She can embody an Old Master, Impressionist or even portraitist with great ease, fluidly adapting her style with any kind of subject matter

The present enamel miniature is after Jacob van Ruisdael's "The Shore at Egmond-aan-Zee", currently on view at The National Gallery in London. Jacob van Ruisdael (b. about 1628 Haarlem, the Netherlands, d. 1682 Amsterdam) learned to paint from his father, a framemaker, art dealer and painter, and from his uncle Solomon van Ruysdael.



D'IDENTIFICATION
CERTIFICATE D'ORIGINE
GUARANTEE OF ORIGINALITY

Nous certifions que la montre ci-dessous :
We hereby certify that the following watch :

Référence No. 866/30
Reference No.

Mouvement No. 932.196
Movement No.

Calibre No. 17¹⁷⁰ et 18
Calibre No. with

rubis Email :
jewels La plage près
d'Egmond a Zee

Boîtier or jaune 18 kt
Case

Cadran blanc heures
Dial romaines

Bracelet
Strap or bracelet

Pierres
Stones

Jaeger LeCoultre

A truly iconic wristwatch, Jaeger LeCoultre's 'Reverso' was originally conceived as a gentleman's sports watch.

In the winter of 1930, Swiss businessman and watch collector César de Trey attended a polo match in India with British army officers. There, an officer had just recently broken the glass of his watch. He challenged de Trey to create a timepiece robust enough to withstand the physical demands of a polo game.

De Trey subsequently shared this challenge with Jacques-David LeCoultre, the owner of LeCoultre, who then tasked Jaeger S.A to create a reversible case. René-Alfred Chauvot, the French designer, thus created the unique slide and flip mechanism, which was then patented in 1931.

The result: An incredibly robust wristwatch with a dial that could be reversed during physical activities, protecting the dial and crystal from the elements, hence the model's name 'Reverso'.

At the same time, the reverse of the dial allowed the wearer to personalize the watch by engraving a monogram, pictures or even enamel miniatures.

Jaeger LeCoultre continues its tradition by creating exquisite enamel miniatures on their 'Reverso' wristwatches. From recreating Van Gough's masterpieces to Old Master works of art, the possibilities are endless. Even more pertinent is the fact that Jaeger LeCoultre crafts all of its enamel in house, and is perhaps among the last watchmaker to do so.

The present watch features an enamel miniature of a portion of the Silk Road, which was a network of trade routes that facilitated cultural interaction and trade, connecting the East and West.



積家

積家錶引以自豪和標誌性設計“Reverso”型號，為運動型男仕別出心裁之作。

1930當瑞士商人兼腕錶藏家César de Trey與英國陸軍軍官在印度參加馬球比賽時，軍官意外地把腕錶錶面玻璃摔破，de Trey發覺有需要設計一只只能抵禦像馬球一樣具體力運動的腕錶。

De Trey馬上與積家錶總裁Jacques-David LeCoultre分享技術上的要求，積家團隊負責設計能兩面翻轉的錶殼，由法國設計師René-Alfred Chauvot設計獨一的滑動並翻轉的機芯，於1931年取得專利。

結果，一只兩面翻轉錶盤，於運動時能保護錶面玻璃的特質，取名“Reverso”。

同時，因兩面翻轉的關係，容許配戴者加上個人化的標示，如各式圖案刻字、圖畫甚至琺瑯微繪。

積家錶繼續它的傳統創作精緻的琺瑯微繪“Reverso”腕錶。由凡高的傑出作品以至古代藝術畫作，無窮無盡的可能性。再者，積家錶有自家琺瑯工作坊，可能是衆多製錶師中最後有此能力的一員。

拍品展示琺瑯微繪部分絲綢之路，此為連接東、西方經商路線，促進貿易和文化交流。



Σ 1078. **Jaeger LeCoultre**
A very fine and rare pink gold limited edition reversible rectangular wristwatch with enamel dial depicting The Silk Road and concealing shutters

積家，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金長方形腕錶，可兩面反轉，配描繪絲綢之路的隱藏式琺瑯彩繪，“Reverso à Eclipse, The Silk Road”，型號246.2.79，約2008年製



Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	246.2.79
Case No.	2'545'330
Model Name	Reverso à Eclipse, The Silk Road
Material	18k pink gold and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 849, 19 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	29 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, <i>case further engraved 1/5</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 200,000-300,000
	USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories
With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* loupe, instruction manual, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Jaeger-LeCoultre has always associated time-honoured ancient decorative arts in its different watchmaking creations. The present Reverso à Eclipse reversible wristwatch provides the wearer a pleasure of swiveling the case and to reveal or hide the dial. The watch showcases a beautiful enamel work that demands virtuosity and patience in a discrete way. A pink gold shutter can be opened through a wheel on the case at 2 o'clock to reveal a miniature recreation depicting The Silk Road. The enamel appears as a hidden treasure beneath the dial when the shutters are opened. Only five examples have been crafted, the present watch features two dials and two unique experiences.



Σ 1079. Van Cleef & Arpels

A very fine and unique white gold retrograde wristwatch with champlévé enamel, jade, agate and meteorite stone dial

梵克雅寶，非常精細及獨特，18K白金逆返腕錶，配琺瑯、玉石及瑪瑙錶盤，
“Poetic Complications From the Earth to the Moon”，約2011年製



Manufacturer Year	Van Cleef & Arpels Circa 2011
Case No.	3'460'177
Model Name	Poetic Complications From the Earth to the Moon
Material	18k white gold and enamel
Calibre	Mechanical, 846, 30 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Van Cleef & Arpels crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Van Cleef & Arpels folding deployant clasp
Dimensions Signed	42 mm. diameter Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved Piece Unique No. 1/1

Estimate
HKD 480,000-640,000
USD 60,000-80,000

Accessories
With Van Cleef & Arpels undated Limited
Edition Certificate, loupe, instruction
manual, pouch, fitted presentation box
and outer packaging.

For over a century, Van Cleef & Arpels has combined styles with poetry and high horology. The present Poetic Complication From the Earth to the Moon is a unique piece created in 2011 specially for the Only Watch Charity Auction, where the watch sold for a staggering 215,000 Euros.

This poetic creation offers the owner a fascinating experience of wearing the imaginary universe on the wrist. The dial features a captivating space theme executed with jade, agate, meteorite stone and champlévé enamel. Equipped with a retrograde movement, the dial is decorated with an agate-set planet in the centre and a space capsule and star travelling across two planets crafted with champlévé enamel, indicating the hour and minutes.

The exclusivity of this timepiece is certified on the case back with an engraved number 1/1 which signifies its uniqueness. Complete with original certificate and fitted presentation box, the present watch combines technical virtuosity and a sense of wonder.





Patek Philippe Reference 3670

百達翡麗 傳奇的重生 型號3670

Possibly the most elusive and desirable of all contemporary Patek Philippe wristwatches, reference 3670 is one of the firm's rarest serially produced modern timepieces. The story behind the model is equally compelling as the timepiece itself.

During Patek Philippe's renovation move in 1996, employees found an old wooden chest on the 5th floor in their boutique on Rue du Rhone in Geneva. Inside the wooden chest were 16 unused caliber 13-130 movements, which were originally made to be fitted to vintage chronograph wristwatches such as reference 130. These movements were fully assembled and regulated in 1955, working perfectly even in 1996.

To celebrate this discovery, and pay tribute to its vintage chronographs of the past, Patek Philippe disassembled and subsequently reassembled the 16 movements. In 2011, the firm placed them in stainless steel cushion cases, evoking images of Patek Philippe chronograph wristwatches of the past.

To discover the unused movements was extremely remarkable. Yet, to case them in a stainless steel cushion case was, at the time, was nothing sort of extraordinary. Apart from its split-seconds chronograph reference 5950, Patek Philippe hardly ever used stainless steel in the production of their high-end timepieces, saving these precious moments and opportunities for charity or one-off events.

Producing a highly limited stainless steel chronograph wristwatch housing an original vintage movement was a bold and audacious move, sending collectors into an immediate frenzy. The watches were furthermore fitted with black dials, giving it a modern and sporty appearance.

百達翡麗型號3670不銹鋼計時碼腕錶，在衆多百達翡麗當代腕錶型號中，因其背後充滿傳奇和引人入勝的故事，被譽為是最重要罕有的現代錶款之一。

1996年百達翡麗喬遷日內瓦總部，無意中發現16件13-130古董機芯，此機芯原搭蓋舊計時碼型號130，而此型號追溯遠至1955年直至1996年止。

為慶祝這重大發現並為這16件優秀機芯致敬，品牌於2011年將此僅有的16件優秀機芯重新裝嵌在不銹鋼枕形的計時碼錶款型號3670，重新演繹這13-130優秀機芯。

百達翡麗除了型號5950之外，其他腕錶極少使用不銹鋼材質製作錶殼，一般不銹鋼製的特殊錶殼只見於慈善或特別慶典之用。

要生產一件僅有限量而放置在不銹鋼外殼是極大膽的嘗試，種種因素令藏家們即時哄動，型號3670更配上黑色錶盤，令這枚現代運動錶更錦上添花。

在確定生產型號3670而作出特定要求，只接受百達翡麗尊貴客戶訂購，榮譽給與對品牌忠誠客戶，令整體充滿像神話般超然的地位，更令首次出現拍賣場上而變得星光燦爛。

我們非常榮幸得到型號3670作首次拍賣的機會，附原裝配件、極佳狀態，對要追求完美的藏家們，機會難逢，不容錯過。



Σ 1080. Patek Philippe

An extremely rare and highly important stainless steel limited edition chronograph cushion-shaped wristwatch with black dial, 1950's movement and original certificate

百達翡麗，極罕有及重要，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配計時功能、黑色錶盤及1950年代機芯，型號3670，限量生產，約2012年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	3670
Movement No.	869'316
Case No.	4'494'103
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 13''130 CH, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Dimensions	37 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 4,500,000-7,000,000
USD 580,000-900,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 16 June 2012, Attestation confirming that the present watch is a limited edition of 16 pieces only, portfolio photograph of the present watch, product literature, instruction manual and leather portfolio.

At the time of production, reference 3670 was an “application” watch. As such, only Patek Philippe’s most prestigious, deserving and loyal clients were granted the honor to own one such wristwatch. As such, the reference is highly mythical, and this marks the first time it has ever graced the auction market.

We are delighted and thrilled to offer the very first reference 3670 to the auction market, complete with all its original accessories and preserved in excellent condition.







1081. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare pink gold openface split seconds chronograph watch with enamel dial, retailed by Spaulding & Co., Chicago

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金懷錶，配追針計時功能及珐瑯錶盤，由Spaulding & Co., Chicago銷售，1892年製

Manufacturer Patek Philippe
Year 1892
Movement No. 90'896
Case No. 210'772
Material 18k pink gold and enamel
Calibre Mechanical, 17'''
Dimensions 45.5 mm. diameter
Signed *Movement, case and cuvette signed by maker, dial, movement and cuvette signed by retailer*

Estimate
HKD 64,000-96,000
USD 8,000-12,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the watch in 1892 and its subsequent sale on 29 June 1893.

Consigned by the descendants of the original owner, it is reported that the watch was inherited from a great-great grandfather Jesse D. Roop. The watch was presented to him by Mr. Cohen, who was President of Standard Oil of Indiana, which was founded by John D. Rockefeller Sr. Retailed by Spaulding & Co. located in Chicago, this split seconds openface watch has been preserved in lovely original condition.

1082. Swiss

A fine yellow gold hunter case minute repeating perpetual calendar chronograph pocket watch with leap year indicator

瑞士，精細，18K黃金獵殼懷錶，配三問、萬年曆、計時功能及閏年顯示，約1900年製

Manufacturer Swiss
Year Circa 1900
Movement No. 27'833
Case No. 50'442
Material 18k yellow gold
Calibre Mechanical
Dimensions 57 mm. diameter
Signed *Case and movement numbered*

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

This 18k hunter case pocket watch features the triple complication mechanism and displays the leap year, date and day, a chronograph and minute repeater. The movement is unsigned but numbered and is presented in very appealing and original condition.



1083. Swiss

A fine and unusual yellow gold and enamel openface watch with movement in form of a vase

瑞士，精細及獨特，18K黃金及琺瑯懷錶，配花瓶形機芯，約1820年製

Manufacturer Swiss
Year Circa 1820
Material 18k yellow gold and enamel
Calibre Mechanical
Dimensions 46 mm. diameter

Estimate
 HKD 80,000-120,000
 USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories
 With fitted key.

Literature
 For a similar example, please see *La Montre Suisse*, page 86.

The present watch has been retained in incredibly crisp and original condition. It is highly unusual as the movement is made to form a vase.

Pierre Jacquet Droz (1721-1790) was an eminent watchmaker from the Neuchâtel region in Switzerland. His reputation was impeccable and as a watch and clockmaker, he was credited for having made the first singing bird boxes, which charmed Europe. He was also extremely well known for his remarkable puppets.

The firm also specializes in the export of very elaborated unique and complicated watches, which were in high demand in the Far East. In order for Droz to reach this market, they had the brilliant idea to open an office in London (1783), which was managed by Henry

Maillardet, who was one of their best craftsman. Many of their finest creations were sent to the Far East via their new London establishment. Mostly with the help of James Cox, who acquired many movements from the Jacquet Droz's workshop.

The present watch is fresh to the market and has many interesting features. The first is that it uses pump-winding, which is very rare for watches from this period. In order to wind the watch, one simply push the pendant like a plunger, which winds the chain fusée mechanism rather than using the key. This mechanism was much more convenient than the use of a key but it also prevented either the enamel of the dial frequently being chipped because of this key. Sadly, pump winding did not last for very long and it is seldom seen in watches.

The second is the use of precious materials and a red glass presentation back, which was highly unusual at the time and very sought after in the Orient. Finally, the use of centre seconds, leave us with no doubt that this watch was made for the Chinese market. This watch is in outstanding museum quality with every pearl and gem intact and the dial is also intact.

The use of red sculptured glass to view the highly decorated movement is incredibly rare and seldom seen on watches from this period.

Pierre Jacquet Droz-18世紀瑞士傑出製錶師。代表無懈可擊的工藝技術，從他製作首枚鳥鳴盒，名聲已震驚整個歐洲，他還是著名製作活動人偶。工作坊特別製作獨一無二的複雜鐘錶出口海外，尤以遠東地區需求頗大。為使Droz緊接市場，於1783年於倫敦設立辦事處，由其中一位最好的工匠Henry Maillardet管理，當時大部分優秀創作是通過倫敦辦事處運往遠東。基本上James Cox亦得他們襄助於Jacquet Droz工作坊獲得機芯。

如此精緻和有趣的拍品初現拍賣場上，首先機芯是中軸泵壓式上弦操作，當時是非常罕有的設計，上弦時，需推動活塞帶動線圈而無需使用鑰匙。這個系統比使用鑰匙更為方便，也減少了琺瑯錶盤上弦時受到不必要的破損，遺憾地，此系統上弦並不持續長久，因此稍為少有用於鐘錶上。

其次是用上珍貴的材料，以紅色玻璃作裝飾，當時非常罕有，想必特意為加深東方色彩。

最後是中置指針，這裝置毫無疑問是為中國市場製造，這枚懷錶有極優秀的博物館等級，每顆珍珠寶石，完整無缺，而紅色雕塑玻璃亦提昇了機芯的裝飾美，是當時極少和極罕有的作品。



1084. Jacquet Droz

An exceptionally fine and incredibly rare gold, pearl and ruby-set pump winding openface watch with centre seconds and red glass presentation back, made in Switzerland, retailed in London for export to the Far East

Jacquet Droz, 精細及罕有, 18K黃金鑲珍珠及紅寶石懷錶, 配紅色玻璃裝飾, 由倫敦銷售至遠東, 約1780年製, 瑞士製

Manufacturer	Jacquet Droz
Year	Circa 1780
Material	Gold, pearls, rubies and glass
Dimensions	50 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Movement plate signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 300,000-500,000
	USD 38,000-64,000

Literature
There are two Jacquer Droz pump-winding pocket watches prominently illustrated in *Technique and History of The Swiss Watch From its Beginnings to the Present Day* by Eugene Jaquet and Alfred Chapuis, plate 118. For another very similar Jacquer Droz, marked London, however a clock watch, please see Watches by Cecil Clutton and George



The White Mouse

匠心玩意

Small automata in the form of animals, singing bird boxes and watches incorporating moving figurines were particular popular in the 18th and 19th centuries. These objects amuse the public, particularly to their real life-like actions.

Often toys for the extremely wealthy, they also attracted interest from Royalty and Nobility including Chinese Emperors and Dignitaries.

This automata mouse is incredibly well preserved and will surprise collectors by its natural cleverness and its ability to run and turn in all directions, just like a real mouse. Its body is made of gold that is finely decorated with white enamel to look like fur and is enhanced with baroque seed pearls, cabochon ruby eyes and little whiskers. Its feet and ears are chased and look incredibly life-like.

To bring this little rodent to life, one pulls its tail. Once it is in motion, the mouse moves forward, will stop, nod its head as if it is sniffing the smell of cheese and will move again in a different direction, looking for something else to eat.

Only half a dozen of these mice are known and are kept in the finest museums and the most important collections in the world, including the Patek Philippe Museum in Geneva and the Maurice Sandoz Collection.

動物形態附加小型機械操作，以活動加上鳥鳴兼備的音樂盒是18、19世紀極為流行的玩意。以此作大眾娛樂，像真的動物活現眼前。當時認為是最健康的玩具，吸引了一批皇室貴族包括中國皇帝和高僧們。此枚活動小鼠展示聰明而自然動態，牠能走動、各方位轉向，像真的小鼠。鼠身以黃金配白珙瑯似羽毛裝飾，嵌鑲不規則小珍珠，紅寶石作眼睛和小觸鬚，四肢和耳朵像真度極高。要賦與牠生命力只需拉動尾巴，牠便開始移動，向前、停止、點頭等動作仿佛嗅聞芝士時的動態，朝著不動方向移動像尋找食物一樣。

已知少於12枚此類作品，現於世界各大博物館作珍藏品，包括百達翡麗日內瓦博物館及Maurice Sandoz珍藏，能於拍賣場上出現極為難得的機會，藏家們不容錯過。

1085. Swiss
A very fine and extremely rare yellow gold, enamel, pearl, and cabochon ruby-set automata in form of a mouse, attributed to the workshop of Henri Maillardet

瑞士，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金及琺瑯鑲珍珠及紅寶石，老鼠形活動裝置，“The White Mouse”，約1805年製

Manufacturer	Swiss
Year	Circa 1805
Model Name	The White Mouse
Material	18k yellow gold, enamel, pearls, and cabochon rubies
Dimensions	57 mm. length excluding the tail
Estimate	HKD 550,000-780,000 USD 70,000-100,000

Literature
For an almost identical example, please see *Watches & Automata The Maurice Sandoz Collection* by Bernard Pin, pages 228 to 233. For a similar example, please see *Patek Philippe Museum The Emergence of the Portable Watch*, Volume IV by Peter Friess, page 153.



Cartier

The Magnetic Turtle Clock

卡地亞磁浮座鐘

It was in the 17th century that the concept of the magnetic clock was conceived by Nicolas Grollier de Servière, which inspired Maurice Coët to make a series of three clocks that work through magnetism.

He placed a rim of a small basin edged with numerals on top of the base and would fill the basin with water, a floating figurine will then slowly move around the edge and would point to the right time on the dial.

The concept of a magnetic clock is that the movement is laying horizontally in a box or base beneath a pewter dish and drives a magnetized disk, which makes a complete rotation every twelve hours. On it there two magnets, one north pole and the other south pole. The turtle has a little steel needle magnetized to the north and south pole and they are placed in such a way that the turtle floats in the water and is drawn between the two magnetized poles. The turtle's head points to the numerals on the engraved dish, the turtle then follows these magnets in rotations.

The present magnetic table clock was made by Cartier in New York in the late 1920's. The clock is fitted with the largest base known to exist of all Cartier magnetic clocks and was purchased by an important esteemed Asian collector directly from Cartier in 2008. The clock is in beautifully original condition and can be classified in the mystery clock league because not being familiar with the magnetic system, one may never figure out how the turtle swims around the basin.

追溯遠至17世紀 Nicolas Grollier de Servière 已構思出磁力座鐘的概念，啟發 Maurice Coët 製作一系列三款以磁力運行的座鐘。

座鐘設計為上方置有一銀製圓盤，盤上刻有時標，只需注入水，海龜便會慢慢移動，達到展示時間的效果。磁力座鐘的運行概念，是以水平面式把鐵片放置盒內，以磁力碟帶動，運行一圈為12小時。內置鋼針的海龜作為指標，以磁引南極和北極，海龜頭部指向鐵片刻度，依照磁力推動運行，海龜浮於水面就能讀出兩極。

此座鐘由紐約卡地亞於1920年代年製造，已知是現存最大底座卡地亞磁力座鐘，2008年由尊貴的亞洲重要客戶直接向卡地亞買入。座鐘保存非常優秀及原裝品相，就其特殊的磁力運行系統，奧妙有趣地展示海龜浮動現象，兩者超然設計，可以歸納入卡地亞知名的神秘座鐘系列而分庭抗禮。

要欣賞頂尖工藝技術，追求完美藝術的藏家們，不容錯過。



Σ 1086. Cartier

A very fine, extremely rare and unusual silver and marble magnetic floating table clock

卡地亞，精細及極罕有，銀及大理石磁浮座鐘，約1928年製

Manufacturer Cartier
Year Circa 1928

Accessories
With fitted key.

Reference No. Hand stamped Cartier reference number M17522 and 12'557

Literature
For another example of a Cartier magnetic table clock with turtle, please see *The Cartier Collection Timepieces*, pages 312 to 315.

Material
Silver, marble and turtle shell

Dimensions
277 mm. length and 275 mm. width

Signed
Case and dial signed and numbered

Estimate
HKD 600,000-1,000,000
USD 75,000-125,000



The Asprey Clock

Asprey 座鐘

Established in 1791, Asprey, located in New Bond Street, is a luxury emporium known to cater to the most exclusive members of society, ranging from the nobility to highly successful industrialists. Initially founded as a silk printing business by William Asprey, the firm quickly expanded to selling jewelry, objects of art, home wares and leather goods among other luxury items.

Extremely discreet, the firm is known for creating some of the most exquisite customized timepieces for various Royal families, ranging from the Sultanate of Oman, to the Sultanate of Brunei. Some of the most important custom watches and clocks, particularly those made for the Middle Eastern market, were retailed through Asprey, giving the firm a lot of historical importance within the horological world.

The firm spares no expense in creating some of the most lavishly decorated timepieces, and the present clock is one such example. Incorporating a variety of materials, it displays a number of techniques that take years of experience to hone.

It not only features hand-carved mother-of-pearl, which requires incredibly delicate handling, but also features guilloché enamel as well as pavé diamond work. The present clock really showcases the retailer and jeweler's eye for design and colour. Asprey has always catered to the most distinguished clientele, and it comes as no surprise that they could have conceived such a dazzling timepiece.

Asprey由William Asprey於1791年創位，位於英國倫敦高檔商業區，主要客戶為社會高消費群，包括皇室人員及成就超卓的工業家們。初期經營以絲綢印刷為主，及後業務擴展至珠寶、藝術擺設、優質家具和皮革產品。

品牌以嚴謹見稱，提供及接受訂製優雅精緻鐘錶與各國皇室，客戶包括阿曼蘇丹和汶萊蘇丹等。其中專為中東市場製造的重要時計鐘錶和座鐘，均出自Asprey，使品牌在鐘錶業佔有歷史性的重要地位。

Asprey以奢華裝飾鐘錶聞名於世，此上拍座鐘，包含各種素材及精湛技術，製作需時。頂部手工精雕的珠貝母極需嚴謹處理，加上鐫刻透明琺瑯及鑲嵌精美優質鑽石，盡展零售商和珠寶商們的設計眼光。Asprey一直以顧及尊貴客戶超乎的要求，作品總令人驚豔，眼前為之一亮。



1087. Asprey

A highly rare and very attractive 9k yellow gold, diamond, mother-of-pearl and amethyst-set desk clock with guilloché enamel panels

Asprey, 罕有，9K黃金鑲鑽石、貝母及紫水晶石英座鐘，1997年製

Manufacturer	Asprey
Year	1997
Material	9k yellow gold, mother-of-pearl, diamonds, amethyst and enamel
Calibre	Quartz
Dimensions	152 mm. high
Signed	<i>Case signed, case further stamped with Asprey maker's mark, London import mark and London 1997</i>

Estimate
HKD 550,000-1,000,000
USD 70,000-125,000

Accessories
With Asprey fitted presentation box.

Ingeniously designed, it features a revolving upper portion made of carved mother-of-pearl, designed to appear like a lotus flower with an amethyst set at the top. Rotating the upper portion one way opens the opulent guilloché enamel doors, revealing the green dial behind. Furthermore, rotating the upper portion the opposite way reveals a gold guilloché heart. The upper portion furthermore can be lifted directly off the lower part, enhancing the technical superiority of the clock.

The doors are furthermore designed with three dimensional gold and diamond-set jasmine and Japanese Dogwood flowers swirling up, surrounded by a panel of brilliant diamonds.

The base is furthermore stamped "APLC", which is the maker's mark for Asprey, along with London import hallmarks, which is correct for an Asprey retailed clock.



io88. Tudor

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

帝舵，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Oysterdate Chronograph”，型號7031/0，約1971年製



Manufacturer	Tudor
Year	Circa 1971
Reference No.	7031/0
Model Name	Oysterdate Chronograph
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 7734, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 170,000-250,000
USD 22,000-32,000

Literature
For another example of a reference 7031/0, please see *Tudor Anthology* by Alberto Isnardi, page 128 and 129.

The present watch represents the first of the Tudor chronograph introduced in the 1970s. It is recognized by its bakelite or acrylic inserts and its grey dial with black registers. Tudor also upgraded their coding system in 1967 using 5 digits instead of 4 and the last digit identifies the case metal, in this case, ‘0’ indicates steel.

The present watch is a very original example with strong case definition. This Tudor Oysterdate Chronograph features a 40 mm. case and a 14 mm. thickness, screw down pushers with milled design and its so-called ‘Monte Carlo-type’ dial, a nickname given as the dial represents the casino chips. The dial is also referred as a ‘home-plate’ dial due to the dial design resembling a home plate in baseball.







1089. Tudor

A fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, black dial and bracelet

帝舵，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、日曆顯示及黑色錶盤，“Oysterdate Chronograph”，型號7032/0，約1971年製

Manufacturer	Tudor
Year	Circa 1971
Reference No.	7032/0
Case No.	759'983
Model Name	Oysterdate Chronograph
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 7734, 17 jewel
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 620,000-1,000,000
USD 80,000-120,000

Literature
For another example of a ‘homeplate’ with black dial, please see *Tudor Anthology* by Alberto Isnardi, pages 126 and 127.

Rolex introduced Tudor to the market in 1945 with the intention of producing high quality watches at an affordable price.

This ‘homeplate’, manufactured in 1971, features a stunning matte black dial with orange accents. It is hard to determine how many black dials are known but we believe it could be as little as just a handful. Further research concludes that the last black dial ‘homeplate’ offered on the market was as long as 7 years ago.





1090. Rolex

A stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet and original guarantee

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16200，附證書，約2001年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 2001
Reference No.	16200
Case No.	P777777
Model Name	DateJust
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 15,000-23,000
USD 1,900-2,900

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated June 2001.

Reference 16200, featuring a small case size of 35.5 mm. in diameter, is a reminiscent of the original DateJust introduced in 1945. It is interesting to note that the present reference 16200 carries a very special ‘P77777’ serial number, adding an individual character to the watch. Presented in like new condition, the watch is accompanied by its original guarantee.



1091. Rolex

An attractive stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1600，附證書及盒子，約1987年製

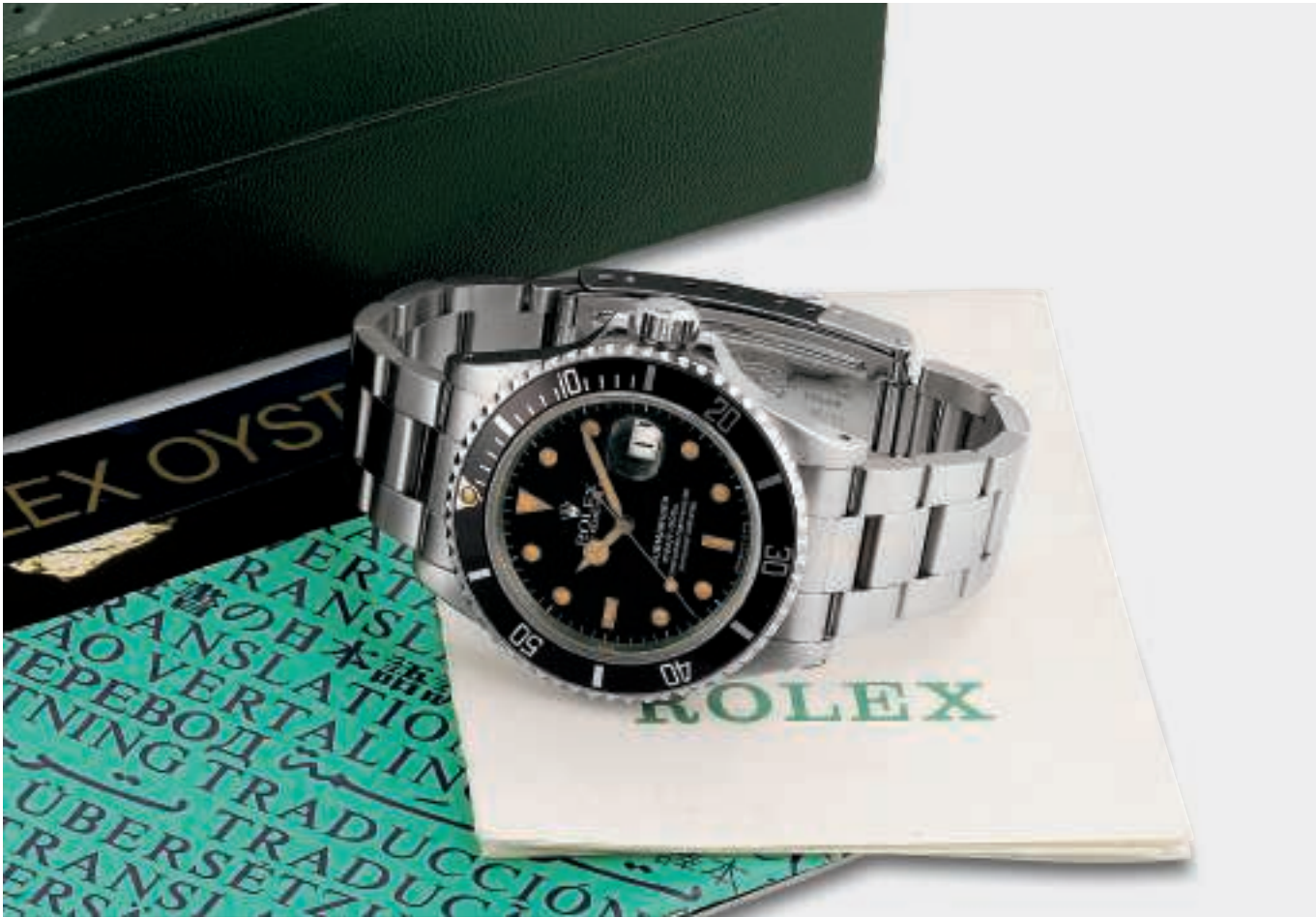
Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1987
Reference No.	1600/168000, with '0' crossed out between the lugs by Rolex
Movement No.	1'855'305
Case No.	R327555
Model Name	Submariner
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 38,000-76,000
USD 4,900-9,800

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Official dated January 1988, product literature, wallet, service receipt dated 17 February 2011 and fitted presentation box.

Reference 168000 is among the rarest of all modern Submariners. Produced for less than one year in 1987, the reference features the case of later reference 16610, while retaining the movement and dial of earlier reference 16800.

The model is also known as a 'transitional' reference, as seen between the lugs at 12 o'clock, which is stamped 168000 with '0' crossed out by Rolex. Research shows that the accompanying guarantee is always stamped 16800, which we see on the present example. The present watch is preserved in excellent condition with all-matching warm patina to the numerals, hands and bezel. The case is furthermore preserved in excellent condition with sharp satin finishes, and the original bracelet is stamped 'L' for 1987. The watch is furthermore accompanied by its original guarantee with stamped country code for Hong Kong (400).



Σ 1092. Rolex

A fine yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

勞力士，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Thunderbird”，型號1625，約1965年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1965
Reference No.	1625
Movement No.	D723754
Case No.	1'219'038
Model Name	Thunderbird
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Rolex reptile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Literature

For another yellow gold reference 1625, please see *Collecting Rolex Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 276.

The Rolex Thunderbird reference 1625 is most commonly cased in steel or steel and gold combination. The model is hardly ever cased in yellow gold. This example is further highlighted with its diamond-set indexes and overall excellent condition.

Estimate

HKD 70,000-100,000

USD 9,000-12,500



1093. Rolex

A fine and very rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT Master II”，型號16718，附證書及盒子，約1989年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1989
Reference No.	16718
Case No.	L253228
Model Name	GMT Master II
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 160,000-320,000
	USD 20,000-40,000

Accessories
With Rolex undated Garantie with punched London country code, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature
For another example of a yellow gold GMT Master II, please see *Collecting Rolex Wristwatches* by Oswaldo Patrizzi, page 255.

The all gold GMT Master II reference 16718 was introduced in the late 1980s. The present watch is from the first years of production and has been retained in extraordinary state of preservation. Accompanied with its original guarantee, sales tag and presentation box, the watch is further enhanced with an intriguing monogram to the case back. It is believed the watch is part of an exceedingly small number of watches given as gifts by Hussein bin Talal, the King of Jordan.



Rolex Zerographe Reference 3890

勞力士 珍罕初現 型號 3890 Zerographe

The Zerographe is the most elusive chronograph wristwatch ever produced by Rolex. So mythical is the model, that a simple search through literature or the internet hardly yields concrete results.

Further adding to the mystery is the fact that there is no period advertising for the model. Yet, investigative research shows that Rolex produced Oyster chronograph models starting from 1937, housing a 10 ½ lines sweep seconds movement with a “return to zero”, or flyback mechanism, thus inspiring the model’s name Zerographe.

We were thus absolutely astounded when not one, but two previously unknown Zerographes recently surfaced on the market.

This spectacular discovery is nothing short of extraordinary, and Phillips is humbled and honored to reunite two examples of reference 3890, cased 87 numbers apart, both of which are completely fresh to the market.

According to research, only one other Zerographe with a flat bezel, or reference 3890, has appeared on the market, enhancing these watch’s unparalleled and unequivocal rarity. What truly sets both examples apart is their factory-new state of preservation.

The fact is truly astounding, when one not only considers the age, but also the condition of both watches. The term “new old stock” is the only appropriate adjective to use when describing these wristwatches.

The Zerographe is truly the genesis of Rolex’s Oyster chronographs. Starting with the Zerographe, we are today graced with many variants of the Rolex Oyster chronograph, from the “Calatrava” style reference 4048, to the universally beloved Cosmograph Daytona. It is not every day that two milestones grace us with their presence, and there is no telling when even one will ever appear on the market ever again.

Zerographe是勞力士生產計時腕錶以來最難捉摸的設計，神話般的出現，無法從簡單資料庫或文獻中尋找，更加無法在互聯網搜索，相關型號亦沒有公開或廣告中談論過，令此型號充滿神秘色彩。然而，經查証研究，勞力士於1937年生產蠔式計時型號時，是搭蓋10 ½機芯中置秒針設歸“0”功能或飛返機制，因此有Zerographe的稱號。

富藝斯很榮幸能夠呈獻此兩枚初次於市場上出現的型號3890計時腕錶。此兩枚珍稀計時腕錶的編號只相距87，實屬難得。

據資料顯示，只有另一枚Zerographe型號3890配平面外圈的計時腕錶曾經在市場出現過，足証這枚拍品無可置疑的稀有性。

除此之外，此兩枚腕錶的簇新狀態亦引証了其珍罕程度。這兩枚拍品製於40年代，卻沒有任何歲月的痕跡，其良好狀態實屬非常罕有，甚至可挪用New Old Stock一詞來形容此錶的極優良狀態。另一珍罕之處，就是此兩枚Zerographe因其錶殼備有蠔式防水功能，故此錶盤保存完美毫無瑕疵，並不如其他現存於市場上的腕錶出現了泛黃痕跡。而且，琺瑯刻字並沒因歲月而脫落，歷久彌新，實屬非常難得。

其次，錶殼的狀態也令人驚嘆，它仍保存所有原出廠時的條件：原廠蠔式錶冠，沒有任何磨損和花痕，甚至仍有出廠時原廠貼紙，底蓋編號清晰，內殼沒任何曾被動過痕跡，其他亦未被改動。

Zerographe確實起源自勞力士蠔式計時設計，由Zerographe開始發展至今天多款的勞力士蠔式計時腕錶，從Calatrava款型號4048，至廣受歡迎的Daytona，感恩帶給現今設計，無可預知往後可有機會重遇。



1094. Rolex

A highly rare and historically important stainless steel single-button continuous fly-back chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼單按鈕鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能，“Zerographe”，型號3890，約1942年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1942
Reference No.	3890
Case No.	181'271
Model Name	Zerographe
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 10 ½””, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 3.56
Dimensions	30.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

This example is distinguished by its flat bezel and enamel telemeter scale. Featuring a “chemin de fer” or railway track, the dial design showcases the beauty of chronograph watches manufactured in the 1930s. Free of visible imperfections, it is among the most impressive Zerographes to grace the market thus far. Further enhancing the watch is its factory new state of preservation.

Estimate
HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000
USD 150,000-250,000





1095. Rolex

A highly rare and equally historically important stainless steel single-button continuous fly-back chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，罕有，重要，不銹鋼單按鈕鏈帶腕錶，配飛返計時功能，“Zerographe”，型號3890，約1942年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1942
Reference No.	3890
Case No.	181'358
Model Name	Zerographe
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 10 ½", 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped 1.62
Dimensions	30.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Complementing the previous Zerographe offered in this sale, is the present reference 3890. Presented in equally impressive condition, this example is distinguished by its red outer track and red chronograph seconds hands. Lovingly kept in virtually like-new condition in its over 70 year lifespan, this example still retains its original crown and green sticker.

Estimate
HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000
USD 150,000-250,000







1096. Rolex

A stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Explorer II”，型號16570，約1991年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1991
Reference No.	16570
Movement No.	6'643'060
Case No.	N290144
Model Name	Explorer II
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3185, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 30,000-50,000
	USD 3,800-6,400

Accessories

With Rolex service receipt dated 11 September 2014.

Literature

For another example of a reference 16570, please see Rolex 3,621 Wristwatches by Kesaharu Imai, pages 184 and 185.

This sapphire crystal Explorer II 16570 was introduced in the late 1980's and the dial was upgraded with very attractive black lume plots. These earlier examples are sometimes known for their numerals and or dial to aged in a very specific way, leading us to believe that the components used at the time by Rolex are defective and if the watch is exposed to humidity change colour.

Today, these rare examples are highly sought after as they add a nice and unusual flare to standard production pieces.

ΔΣ 1097. Rolex

A very rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, ivory ‘rail’ dial, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Explorer II”，型號16550，附證書及盒子，1986年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories	With Rolex Garantie dated 28 September 1987, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Year	1986		
Reference No.	16550		
Movement No.	1'499'904		
Case No.	9'623'448		
Model Name	Explorer II		
Material	Stainless steel		
Calibre	Automatic, 3085, 27 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 78360		
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate			
	HKD 60,000-80,000		
	USD 7,500-10,000		



1098. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and original invoice

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、及日曆顯示，“Explorer II Steve McQueen”，型號1655，附證書及收據，約1984年製



Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories	With Rolex Garantie dated 30 June 1984 and leather wallet.
Year	Circa 1984		
Reference No.	1655	Literature	For another Explorer II Steve McQueen, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 182.
Movement No.	D612909		
Case No.	8'270'450		
Model Name	Explorer II Steve McQueen		
Material	Stainless steel		
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 186 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	38.5 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate	HKD 80,000-120,000 USD 10,000-15,000		
			The present watch is in very attractive and original condition. Consigned by the original owner, this second generation reference 1655 is fitted with a lollipop seconds hand. The numerals have turned a very warm yellow and the second hour hand is really nice and bright orange. The case still carries its original proportions and finishes to the top of the lugs.
			Overall the watch is a very handsome example of the highly collectible Steve McQueen.



1099. Rolex

A stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, original guarantee and additional bezel insert

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號16700，附證書及錶圈，約1996年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1996
Reference No.	16700
Movement No.	7'741'242
Case No.	T860648
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3175, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 32,000-48,000
USD 4,000-6,000

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 23 August 1997 and additional bezel insert.

Literature
For another example of a stainless steel reference 16700, please see Rolex 3,621 Wristwatches by Kesaharu Imai, page 191.

The GMT-Master has been in production since the 1950's and is today one of the most sought after sports models manufactured by the firm. The present watch is a reference 16700, which was introduced in the late 1980's. Its upgrades include a sapphire crystal and indexes supported by white gold chatons. It is important to note that this reference is not fitted with the quick hour change that came slightly later with the reference 16710 GMT-Master II.



1100. Rolex

A stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, original guarantee and additional bezel insert

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master II”，型號16710，附證書，約1991年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	Circa 1991	With <i>Rolex</i> Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, additional bezel insert and sale tag.
Reference No.	16710	The Rolex GMT-Master II revolutionized the GMT. The model was fitted with a new calibre that allowed the user to quickly adjust the hour hand forward or backwards in one hour jumps. When the hour is adjusted, the minute hand continues to run, which increases the efficiency of the watch and its accuracy.
Movement No.	6'592'094	
Case No.	X889567	
Model Name	GMT-Master II	
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 32,000-48,000 USD 4,000-6,000	



II. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, pointed crown guards, black lacquer dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1964年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1964
Reference No.	1675, inside case back stamped IV.63
Movement No.	D82549
Case No.	1'041'521
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-120,000
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories
With Rolex fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature
For another gilt GMT reference 1675, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 193.

The present watch is an early example of a 1675 and is extremely collectible for a number of reasons. Firstly, the watch features a glossy lacquer dial with gilt graphics, which is amongst the most collectible in the 1675 family. Secondly, the watch retains its small tipped 24 hours hand. Thirdly, the watch features pointed crown guards, still retaining their edges. Finally, the watch's freshness to the market makes this 1675 highly collectible indeed.



1102. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer underline ‘Swiss’ dial, pointed crown guard and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1963年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1963
Reference No.	1675
Movement No.	D75667
Case No.	875'462
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case back inscribed Donald S. Pressman Lexington Kentucky 1-13-64

Literature
For another example of a reference 1675 with underline dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 192.

The present GMT-Master is consigned by an important Asian collector and was made in 1963. The dial is very charismatic, original and carries the highly sought after underline lacquer dial.

Around 1963 to 1964, Rolex watches appear to feature an underline, which indicates the use of tritium rather than radium. The case carries full proportions and really completes the overall look of this vintage GMT.

Estimate
HKD 160,000-240,000
USD 20,000-30,000



1103. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, bracelet, black lacquer dial and pointed crown guards

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1960年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1960
Reference No.	1675, inside case back stamped IV.60
Movement No.	D31338
Case No.	622'994
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 1.69
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 170,000-300,000
USD 22,000-38,000

Literature
For another example of a reference 1675 with black lacquer dial, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 192.

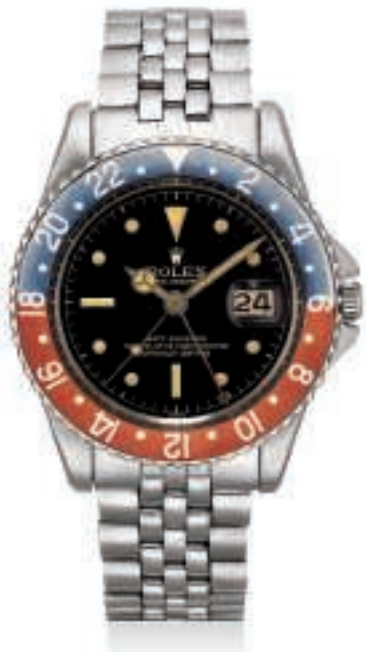
Reference 1675 was introduced in 1959 as the successor of the reference 6542. Early examples, such as the present watch, featured pointed

crown guards. The steel insert did not carry radium, which by then was considered a health hazard.

The present watch is a beautiful example of an early reference 1675. Manufactured only one year after the launch of the model, this example features a black lacquer dial that is still incredibly glossy, and mirror-like in its finish. It furthermore features a chapter ring on the dial, which was only fitted to the earliest examples and is especially desirable today.

All other details are correct, including the pointed crown guards and small-tipped 24 hour hand. The inside case back is also stamped for the fourth quarter of 1960. These attributes are very popular with collectors, especially when one considers the strict standards in watch collecting today.

The case is preserved in excellent condition and still displays its bevels. The slightest polishing would have dulled the facets on the crown guards, yet this example remains crisp and and sharp to the touch.





Property from a Discerning Collector

1103A. Rolex

A fine, rare and attractive stainless dual time wristwatch with date, blue bezel insert, bracelet, guarantee, original bill of sale and service guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、日曆顯示及藍色錶圈，附證書及收據，約1977年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1977
Reference No.	1675
Movement No.	D425411
Case No.	5'126'635
Model Name	GMT-Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Jubilee</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 180,000-300,000
USD 23,000-38,000

Accessories

With Rolex punched guarantee dated 10 November 1978, original bill of sale dated 9 November 1978 and service guarantee dated 30 July 2009.

The present watch is fitted with a blue bezel insert that is named 'blueberry' after its striking hue. Research suggests that blue bezel inserts were originally manufactured as a special feature for watches supplied to the Middle East army in the 1970s, possibly to increase the overall readability of the watch.

Today, surviving examples are usually found in a close serial range from the 1970s. The blue bezel insert has become very popular in the collecting community due to its rarity and dashing good looks. Very few examples have appeared at public auction in the past few years.

The present example is preserved in excellent condition, with sharp finishes throughout. The dial displays ivory luminous plots that match the hands.

Further enhancing the present watch is the original punched guarantee and bill of sale, stating the watch was retailed at T&J Perry in London.



GARANTIE

Chronomètre:

5126635

Established 1828

12 600⁺

T&J Perry Jewellers

T. & J. Perry Ltd.
124 Regent Street, London W1R 5FE Telephone 01-734 2389

London Showrooms: 124 Regent Street, London W.1
Branches throughout the country

Name

Mr Bush

Address

9. 11. 78.

Assistant 29

Goods Ex.

Description

Price

Genta G.M.T. male
Rubber watch

46 390 -

dy

Total

390 -

Part payment

Balance
outstanding

Original
docket reference:

We specialise in repairs of every description
PLEASE ASK FOR A FREE ESTIMATE

1104. Rolex

A fine, rare and very attractive stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black lacquer dial, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色漆錶盤，
“Submariner”，型號5513，附證書及盒子，約1964年製



Manufacturer Rolex
Year Circa 1964

Reference No. 5513
Case No. 1'161'820
Model Name Submariner
Material Stainless steel
Calibre Automatic, 1530,
26 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Stainless steel Rolex
Oyster bracelet, 172 mm.
maximum length

Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel Rolex
folding deployant clasp
stamped 2.65

Dimensions 39 mm. diameter
Signed Case, dial and
movement signed

Estimate
HKD 200,000-320,000
USD 25,000-40,000

Accessories
With Rolex Guarantee dated 6 August 1965
and fitted presentation box.

Literature
For another example of a reference 5513,
100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John
Goldberger, page 186.

This gilt reference 5513 is an incredible example. The black lacquer dial is the most stunning aspect of the watch. Most surviving examples are heavily spotted, or display drag marks or swirls. Yet, this dial does not display imperfections that are visible to the naked eye. The luminous numerals match the hands perfectly, having aged with warm patina over time. The Swiss-T<25 signature, introduced in 1964, matches beautifully the serial number and the inside case back, stamped for the third quarter of 1964. The case itself still retains its full proportions and beveled edges. The bracelet stamped 1965 suggests it is also original to the watch.

Distinguishing the watch further still, is the presence of the original guarantee, stating the watch was retailed at Art Land in Hong Kong and presentation box.

We are delighted the watch has returned back to Hong Kong - the location of its original sale. This watch is a lovely example and really illustrates how a gilt 5513 should be.





Rolex Reference 1665 The Golden Khanjar

勞力士 皇家風采 型號1665 雙刀阿曼

Phillips is delighted to offer one of the rarest Rolex SeaDwellers known to the collecting community. Fresh to the market and with multiple confirmation papers from Rolex Geneva, confirming its manufacture and sale to the Rolex dealer, Khimji Ramdas in Muscate, Oman, there are many attributes that make this watch incredibly rare.

The first is the traditional Khanjar', the national emblem of Oman stamped above 6 o'clock. This Khanjar is known as the 'Golden Khanjar', which differs in colour to the more commonly bright red example. The second is the configuration of the text on the dial and the lack of the model name, its depth rating and its officially certified signature that have been removed so that the balance of the dial is harmonious throughout, given the addition of the national emblem of Oman. Third is the cornet below 12 o'clock, which is different from any other examples found on a Rolex watch. Finally, the numerals and hands have been made bright white with no luminous material.

Rolex SeaDwellers stamped with a Khanjar were delivered to the Sultanate of Oman so that he could present them as gifts to loyal servants, foreign dignitaries and Special Armed Forces. In the 1970's, to recognise the roles that Britain's elite special forces branch, the SAS, played in defeating the Dhofar rebellion, His Majesty commissioned very limited batches of Rolex SeaDweller with either a red Khanjar, a red 'Qaboos' or a gold Khanjar. We believe 80 to 90 SeaDweller with a bright red Khanjar were estimated to have been made and only as many as 12 SeaDweller are believed to exist with a gold Khanjar. It is thought the red colour symbolizes the battle against invaders, whereas the gold colour used on the present watch signifies the object of the upmost importance, used to represent the Sultan himself. There is a gold Khanjar illustrated in 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, which carries a 5.3m serial number that was a gift to SAS officer from the Sultan of Oman for his operation in the counterinsurgency in 1972.

Retained in extremely well preserved condition, the white of the numerals and hands and the gold of the Khanjar gives this SeaDweller a very unique and unusual look.

富藝斯非常榮幸呈獻此罕有勞力士SeaDwellers腕錶，據資料顯示，此錶第一次在公開市場出現，製作並出售與勞力士阿曼經銷商Khimji Ramdas，多項細節均引証其極為罕有：首先是6點位置印有傳統的Khanjar阿曼雙刀徽章，此徽章譽為Golden Khanjar，其罕有度有別於紅色Khanjar，其次是錶盤摒除officially certified 的重重字樣，感覺簡約，加深其認受性和平衡和諧感，加上阿曼雙刀標誌、再者是12點位置的三角形有別於其它同型號的式樣、最後是字碼和指針均為亮白顏色而沒螢光物料。

勞力士SeaDweller印有Khanjar雙刀標誌是特訂生產，作為阿曼蘇丹贈與貴族的禮物，其次是外國政要及特許美軍。1970年英國的精銳部隊SAS協助平定阿曼最大省份Dhofar叛亂，最高領導委託勞力士生產少量特別標示的 SeaDweller腕錶，有Red Khanjar, Red Qaboos 和Golden Khanjar，相信大概80至90枚SeaDweller是Red Khanjar，當中只12枚是Golden Khanjar,估計Red Khanjar是給與曾參加此次戰役的軍官，而Golden Khanjar是特別代表由蘇丹送贈以示尊貴。Golden Khanjar曾在John Goldberger的100只超級勞力士腕錶一書介紹過，它搭蓋53xxxxx編號，是蘇丹送與SAS長官的禮物，時為1972年。

至今40多年，此錶依舊保存非常良好狀態，亮白字碼和指針，黃金色的雙刀阿曼標誌令這枚SeaDweller更為獨特罕有，錶殼整體完美，斜角達最佳狀態。

富藝斯榮幸有機會展示此難能可貴的珍品，於極罕及重要懷舊腕錶的拍賣場上，令藏家們得以鑑賞及擁有。



1105. Rolex

An extremely fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, gas escape valve and bracelet, made for the Sultanate of Oman

勞力士，極精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及排閥閥門，“SeaDweller”，型號1665，約1977年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1977
Reference No.	1665
Case No.	5'067'139
Model Name	SeaDweller
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, reference 93150, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex twinlock folding</i> deployant clasp
Dimensions	39.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 2,200,000-4,000,000
USD 280,000-500,000

Accessories
With a copy of the original purchase receipt dated 1999 for the purchase of 5,900 pounds and a copy of letter from Rolex Geneva dated 1999 confirming the manufacture and dial in 1977 and its sale to Khimji Ramdas in Oman. Furthermore with Rolex service receipt from Rolex London.

Literature
For another very similar example of a 'Golden Khanjar', please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, pages 220 and 221.

Watches fitted with custom Middle East dials were often presented as gifts to ambassadors, dignitaries, or staff, as a token of gratitude or respect. It was an honor to be presented a Rolex watch with the state symbol. In fact, many of these watches are cherished by their original owners, and passed down from one generation to the next. As a result, Rolex watches with custom dials hardly appear on the market.

Of all Omani stamped watches, the 'Golden Khanjar' SeaDweller is one of the rarest Rolex models ordered that His Majesty the Sultan of Oman ordered. All known examples fall within a 5.0 to 5.3 million serial range, evidence that the SeaDwellers were ordered for a specific, intentional purpose. Highlighting its rarity is the fact that less than a handful of examples have surfaced the market thus far.

This particular examples is preserved in excellent condition. Retaining all original bevells, the gold Khanjar symbol exhibits stunning tones. The case back is repeated with the serial number which is correct, and an important feature.





1106. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with 'Double Swiss' dial, tropical registers, riveted bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，
“Cosmograph”，型號6239，附證書，約1963年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1963
Reference No.	6239, inside case back stamped 6238
Case No.	922'992
Model Name	Cosmograph
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 72B, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 186 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 480,000-640,000
USD 60,000-80,000

Accessories
With Rolex Garanzia dated
1 March 1966.

Literature
For another example of a Double Swiss
6239 with tropical registers, please see
Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo,
pages 92 and 93.

In 1963, Rolex introduced the reference 6239, the very first model of the iconic Cosmograph and they moved the tachymetre scale from the dial to the bezel. The present watch is from the very first year and has many attributes that make it highly collectible today.

First, it is fitted with the highly coveted 'Double Swiss' dial and the case back is stamped 6238. Rolex used dial stamps made from previous chronograph models when it began the production of the Daytona, they also used case backs already made and in stock for the previous chronograph reference 6238 and used them for the early Cosmographs under 1 million serial number. Secondly, the present watch is fitted with the MK1 bezel that is recognised by the 275 intermediate unit and the small hash marks found entirely on the bezel. Thirdly, the subsidiary registers have turned a wonderful deep brown and they have aged uniformly together, which gives a very appealing and a nice contrast to the silvered dial. Finally, the watch still retains its hand written Guarantee dated 1966 rendering this an important Cosmograph from the first year of production.





1107. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with “Cherry Logo” and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6239，約1967年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1967
Reference No.	6239
Case No.	1'656'992
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona “Cherry Logo”
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 722-1, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 240,000-400,000
USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories

With Rolex Service Report dated 19 March 2004, Full One Year Service Guarantee dated 19 March 2004, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature

For an example of a reference 6239 with Cherry Logo and silver soleil dial, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 160 and 161.

The present watch is playfully dubbed “Cherry Logo” due to the red “Daytona” text above the 6 o'clock subsidiary register. During the 1960s, Rolex used various dial configurations in order to realise its design blueprint for the Cosmograph Daytona. Most important is the omission of the “Oyster” signature, denoting the dial was made for a model with pump pushers.

Rolex did not incorporate this red logo immediately in its production line. It was only much later, with reference 6263 and 6265 that Rolex designed the “Big Red” dial configuration. As such, the “Cherry Logo” Cosmograph Daytona is very popular and very rare, and only appears in a very limited serial range.

The present example impresses with its excellent condition. The top of the lugs feature sharp finishes, and the bezel retains all its enamel. The inside case back is furthermore stamped for C. R. Spillman & Cie, which is correct for early examples of reference 6239.





no8. Rolex

A fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and tropical registers

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6265，約1971年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1971
Reference No.	6265, inside case back stamped 6262
Case No.	2'874'442
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement

Estimate
HKD 460,000-640,000
USD 58,000-82,000

Literature
For another example of a Daytona 6265 with tropical registers, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 456 and 457.

This very attractive Rolex Daytona reference 6265 has a 2.8 million serial number and is considered a first series. The case back is further stamped 6262 reconfirming that the watch is part of the first 6265 produced.

The most striking aspect of this watch is the dial. The silvered soleil dial is enhanced with tropical registers that have turned a milk chocolate brown, which gives this Daytona a sense of style and refinement. Further attention should also be given to the original pushers, bezel and the overall original and extremely well preserved condition. This watch, in addition to these striking attributes, is fresh to the market and a beautiful example of an original, early and correct reference 6265.





1109. **Rolex**
A very fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with ‘Paul Newman’ dial and bracelet

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及“Paul Newman”錶盤，
“Cosmograph Daytona ‘Paul Newman’”，型號6241，約1969年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1969
Reference No.	6241
Case No.	1'991'864
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona 'Paul Newman'
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 722-1, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 640,000-1,000,000
USD 80,000-125,000

Accessories
With Rolex sales tag, leather wallet, fitted
presentation box and outer packaging.

The Rolex Daytona reference 6241
was manufactured from 1965 to
approximately 1969. The reference is
fitted with a calibrated black acrylic
bezel but still retains the push down
chronograph buttons and the 6 mm.
winding crown, which are typical
features of a reference 6239.

The present watch is from the
last year of production, which
is indicated by its case number
and its caliber 722-1 movement.
The watch is further distinguished
by its very original and well
preserved condition.







Δ III. **Rolex**
A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and original guarantee
勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“‘Big Red’ Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6265，
附證書，約1979年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1979
Reference No.	6265, inside case back stamped 6239
Case No.	5'643'902
Model Name	'Big Red' Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	HKD 160,000-250,000 USD 20,000-32,000

Accessories
With Rolex Garantie dated 28 November 1979.

Reference 6265 was introduced to the market in 1969, and ceased production in 1987. Compared to its predecessors such as reference 6239 or 6241, the model featured screw down pushers, and thus carried the 'Oyster' designation on the dial. The movement was also upgraded from a Valjoux 722 movement, to the more reliable Valjoux 727 movement.

Among reference 6265's variants, the 'Big Red' dial configuration is very popular among collectors due to its eye-catching appearance. The name is derived from the red 'Daytona' signature, which is larger in size compared to most examples.

GARANTIE

MONTRES ROLEX S.A.

d'une année à partir de la date d'achat, les dommages étant exceptés de même.

Nous certifions que cette montre, Manufacturée par Rolex Bienne et

Nom et adresse de l'acheteur

Date de l'achat:

Nom et adresse du vendeur

Cette garantie n'est valable que si elle est signée et datée par le concessionnaire officiel Rolex au moment de l'achat et doit être remise avec la montre à examiner au concessionnaire qui l'a achetée.

Une des principales adresses de notre réseau mondial.

MONTRES ROLEX S.A.

28 NOV 1979

GENEVA WATCH CO.
KOWLOON

Property from the Original Owner

III. Rolex

An extremely fine and highly attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with 'Paul Newman' dial and bracelet

勞力士，極精細，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及'Paul Newman'錶盤，
“Oyster Cosmograph 'Paul Newman'”，型號6263，約1970年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1970
Reference No.	6263, inside case back stamped 6239
Case No.	2'197'844
Model Name	Oyster Cosmograph 'Paul Newman'
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 1,500,000-2,500,000
USD 190,000-320,000

Literature
For another example of a reference 6263 with a 'Panda Paul Newman' dial, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 352 and 353.

The 'Paul Newman' has become one of the most fashionable and demanded vintage wristwatches on the market today. The 'Panda' is perhaps the most sought after of the 'Paul Newman' series.

The present example is considered a MK1, is fresh to the market and in outstanding, original and very charismatic condition. The dial is a MK1 or MK1.5, where the serifs to the 'Rolex' signature is slightly different to later generations and the 'Oyster Cosmograph' signature has no serifs. The watch also still retains its original MK1 pushers and bracelet stamped for 1970. The case is wonderful with sharp edges and milled finish and features incredibly crisp numbers in between the lugs. It is rare for all components of a vintage Rolex to be original.

The quality and originality of the present example puts this watch into another level completely.





III2. Rolex

A very fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph”，型號6265，約1969年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1969
Reference No.	6265
Case No.	2'330'527
Model Name	Cosmograph
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet, 186 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 800,000-1,200,000
USD 100,000-150,000

Literature

For another example of a yellow gold reference 6265, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 468 and 469.

The Rolex Daytona is incredibly sought after today and the present gold 6265 really is top quality. The case appears to be unpolished and still retains original MK1 pushers. The bracelet is very unusual, heavy and stamped for 1969.

The dial is however very unusual and is only found on the earliest reference 6265 and 6263 and is known by the market and collectors as the 'Oyster Split'. Rolex decided to officially certify their gold chronograph watches. The Daytona dials have evolved and Rolex has moved the script to different positions on the dial. If one looks closely, there is a gap between 'Oyster' and 'Superlative Chronometer' and the word 'Cosmograph' is still much larger than 'Oyster'. The registers are beautiful champagne colour, perfectly matching the gold graphics.

Phillips is delighted to present this watch to the market.





III. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with champagne dial and bracelet

力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及香檳色錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6263，約1979年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1979
Reference No.	6263
Movement No.	5332
Case No.	5'996'799
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Literature

For another example of a yellow gold reference 6263, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 368 and 369.

Reference 6263 was launched in 1969 replacing the first Oyster Cosmograph model 6240. The yellow gold Rolex Cosmograph Daytona was in production for almost 20 years and it is believed that approximately 2000 pieces were made. The present watch, manufactured in 1979 almost 40 years ago, has been retained in very original condition.

Estimate

HKD 620,000-850,000

USD 80,000-110,000





Δ III.4. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with tropical registers, bracelet and original guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，附證書，約1993年製



Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories	With Rolex undated Garantie and leather wallet.
Year	Circa 1993		
Reference No.	16520	Literature	
Movement No.	81'225		For another example of a reference 16520 Daytona with tropical registers, please see <i>The Ultimate Daytona</i> by Pucci Papaleo, pages 556 to 559.
Case No.	S817333		
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona		
Material	Stainless steel		
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 33 jewels		The automatic Daytona can be found with a variety of differences that the market identifies and makes them highly collectible today.
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 176 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp		Whether it is a suspended logo, Arabic numerals or porcelain dials, premiums are paid for the rarest difference.
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate	HKD 80,000-160,000 USD 10,000-20,000		The present lot features one of these variants in a form of tropical registers, where the original white finish has turned into a warm chocolate brown, giving the watch a very unique character. The watch is also in excellent overall condition.



III.5. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with tropical registers, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，附證書及盒子，約1996年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1996
Reference No.	16520
Movement No.	127'277
Case No.	T878999
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature
For another example of a reference 16520 Daytona with tropical registers, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 556 to 559.

This Daytona features tropical registers, which over time have turned from white to an attractive brown tone. In addition, the watch has been preserved in excellent overall condition and still retaining its original guarantee.



III6. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo, bracelet, additional case back, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約1978年製



Manufacturer Rolex
Year Circa 1978

Reference No. 16520
Movement No. 11'772
Case No. R900969
Model Name Cosmograph Daytona
Material Stainless steel
Calibre Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Stainless steel
Rolex Oyster
bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length

Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel *Rolex* folding deployant clasp

Dimensions 39 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and movement signed*

Estimate
HKD 200,000-300,000
USD 25,000-38,000

Accessories
With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 25 February 1989, additional case back, bracelet, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature
For another example of a reference 16520 with black dial and suspended logo, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 256 and 257.

This automatic Daytona has many distinguishing features and sought after attributes.

The first is that it is an ‘R’ series, indicating production in 1987, which is the first year that the automatic Daytona was introduced. The watch is also fitted with the highly sought after black glossy dial featuring the floating ‘Cosmograph’ signature. The third is it is still retaining its original calibrated bezel graduated to 200 units per hour.

Finally the watch is furthermore accompanied by its original guarantee, additional case back and bracelet and is offered in very honest and appealing original condition.





ROLEX MOON



III7.

Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with porcelain dial, suspended logo and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及陶瓷錶盤，
“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16528，約1987年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	Circa 1987	With Rolex pouch.
Reference No.	16528	The automatic Daytona can be founded with a variety of differences, whether it is a suspended logo, Arabic numerals or porcelain dials, premium are paid for the rarest difference.
Case No.	R983924	
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona	
Material	18k yellow gold and porcelain	
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	The present lot, cased in yellow gold, features a beautiful white porcelain dial with black graphics. The watch carries the ‘R’ serial number and the ‘Cosmograph’ signature is suspended below the four lines of text above it, making the word ‘Cosmograph’ appear to float.
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	Offered in very original and appealing condition, the watch has a very charismatic look.
Estimate	HKD 240,000-320,000 USD 30,000-40,000	



III8. **Rolex**
A fine and rare yellow gold, stainless steel and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金及不銹鋼鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116523，約2012年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	The Rolex Daytona reference 116520 was the first automatic Daytona to feature the in-house automatic caliber 4130. Reference 116520 is the steel and gold version that is becoming increasingly popular today. Set with a black dial and diamond-set numerals, the present watch is offered in close to new, unused condition.
Year	Circa 2012	
Reference No.	116523	
Movement No.	C0425388	
Case No.	70N31211	
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona	
Material	18k yellow gold, stainless steel and diamonds	
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> twinlock deployant clasp	
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate		
HKD 85,000-100,000		
USD 10,000-12,500		



1119. Rolex

A fine yellow gold and stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with ivory dial, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及象牙色錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116523，附證書及盒子，約2003年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 2003
Reference No.	116523
Movement No.	0'078'171
Case No.	F078027
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	18k yellow gold and stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold and stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 70,000-100,000
	USD 9,000-12,500

Accessories
With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated May 2004, sale tag, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The reference 116523 was the first steel and gold Daytona to feature the new in-house Rolex caliber 4130. There are also subtle changes in the form of more slender lugs and the hour register switching places with the subsidiary seconds register. In addition, the dial on these references turn from white to ivory, like it has done on the present watch.

Offered in very appealing and original condition, the present Daytona is also complete with its original guarantee and fitted presentation box.



1120. **Rolex**
A fine and attractive white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial

勞力士，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及貝母錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16519，約1998年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	16519
Case No.	A152031
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Rolex calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 100,000-150,000
USD 12,500-19,000

Since the late 70's, Rolex created a collection of diamond-set Daytonas. Exclusively targeting their most elite clients, reference 16519 is cased in white gold and features an attractive mother-of-pearl dial.

The watch is further distinguished with its mother-of-pearl dial and its excellent overall condition.



Σ II2I. **Rolex**

A fine and rare white gold chronograph wristwatch with yellow mother-of-pearl dial

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及黃色貝母錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona Beach”，型號116519，約2008年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	116519
Case No.	M097607
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona Beach
Material	18k white gold and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Yellow Rolex reptile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre dated 2008.

This Daytona is from the ‘Beach’ collection and is fitted with a gorgeous yellow mother-of-pearl dial, with a corresponding matching reptile leather strap. The mother-of-pearl dial differs in colour intensity and structure, giving each watch its own unique look.

Presented in excellent overall condition, the present watch can be considered as a colourful fashion statement.



Concealed Erotica Automata

錶藏春宮

Erotic watches are long intertwined with the history of watchmaking. In the late 18th and early 19th century, Swiss watchmakers created a considerable number of musical and automata watches.

Long before the creation of television or motion picture, erotic watches were a source of fascination and entertainment for the gentleman collector, and even presented as a keepsake for loved ones.

Often housed in an unassuming pocket or openface watches, a lever or button would be pushed to reveal an automated scene below, depicting animated scenes of a salacious or lascivious nature.

Yet, these watches were not just means of voyeuristic pleasure. They also represented extremely high level of technical, artisanal skill, along with watchmaking know-how. Many of these watches were incredibly ornate, decorated with gold leaf and set with pearls, gemstones and painted with enamel. The automated erotic scenes themselves require hours of work to create, particularly those with multiple motions.

在製錶歷史中，附春宮圖像的一直佔有相當位置。在18世紀晚期至19世紀初，瑞士製錶工匠製作了一批音樂活動人偶鐘錶。在未有電視動畫前，帶春宮活動鐘錶一直是紳士藏家娛賓和自娛的泉源，甚至送贈愛人的禮物。

設計製作不着跡的懷錶或顯眼的飾錶，均附推動杆或按鈕使活動人偶春宮動作呈現眼前。現今，這些不僅是樂趣，它代表了極高水準的技術和製作工藝，許多還有華美裝飾如金葉或鑲嵌珍珠寶石等。此等技藝製作，工序繁複，特別是要求表達多種動作的，更耗去大量時間製作。



1122. Value Swiss •

A stainless steel limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and concealed erotic automata

不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及隱藏式春宮活動人偶，約2000年製

Manufacturer	Value Swiss
Year	Circa 2000
Case No.	171
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Brown calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Value Swiss buckle
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 24,000-40,000
USD 3,000-5,000

The Swiss brand, 'Value Swiss', is best known for its automata erotic wristwatches. The history of using erotic themes in horology dates back to the 18th century. These erotic themes are usually hidden behind trap doors or outer cases, allowing the owner or wearer to reveal their secret at the time of their choosing. The present watch is a modern interpretation that can be revealed by the wearer only.



Property of a Distinguished Asian Gentleman

Σ 1123. Anderson

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, concealed erotic automata and lacquer dial

Anderson, 精細及罕有, 18K黃金腕錶, 配中心秒針、隱藏式春宮活動人偶, “Eros Grec”, 約2000年製

Manufacturer	Anderson
Year	Circa 2000
Case No.	81
Model Name	Eros Grec
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Anderson</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Anderson</i> buckle
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 160,000-250,000
USD 20,000-32,000

Anderson's line of erotic wristwatches is called the Eros Collection. Erotic automata watches dates back to the 18th century and has always been very collectible and popular. Andersen renders his figures with bring enamel and the action is very smooth and natural. Andersen's technique strives to have as many moving parts as possible. His scenes are located at the back of the watch or through the case back, hence viewing the erotic scenes is a private moment between the watch and the wearer. The automata is activated by a push button in the band at 7 o'clock. The present example is dedicated to the Egyptian era and has been retained in excellent overall condition.



Various Properties

Σ 1124. Anderson

**A fine and unique platinum wristwatch
with sweep centre seconds, polychrome enamel dial
and concealed erotic automata**

Anderson, 精細及獨特，鉑金腕錶，配中心秒針、琺瑯錶盤及
隱藏式春宮活動人偶，“Eros President’ s Pleasure”，約2000年製

Manufacturer	Anderson
Year	Circa 2000
Case No.	98
Model Name	Eros President's Pleasure
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Svend Andersen</i> Crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Svend Andersen</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 160,000-240,000
USD 20,000-30,000

Accessories

With *Svend Andersen* Certificat d'Origine
dated 1 October 2000 and fitted
presentation box.

Svend Andersen is the
manufacturer of very unique and
unusual watches. He is considered
the independent maker and
in 1994, one of his worldtime
watches was awarded the thinnest
worldtime watches ever made.
He launched his own workshops
in the late 70's after having spent
9 years at Patek Philippe. Amongst
his creations are his lines of erotic
automata watches. The present
watch was inspired by an American
politician and has been kept in
extremely well preserved condition.

1125. Richard Mille

A very fine and rare white gold skeletonised dual time tourbillon tonneau-shaped wristwatch with power reserve and torque indicator

Richard Mille, 精細及罕有, 18K白金酒桶形鏤空腕錶, 配兩地時間及、陀飛輪、動力儲存及扭力顯示, “RM003”, 型號RM003 AC WG, 約2011年製



Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	RM003 AC WG
Movement No.	045
Case No.	23
Model Name	RM003
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, RM003/4, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Richard Mille</i> calf leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Richard Mille</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 1,100,000-1,800,000
USD 140,000-225,000

Accessories
With *Richard Mille* Warranty dated 14 March 2011, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Richard Mille believes that timepieces should be both sophisticated, practical and comfortable on the wrist.

Introduced in 2002, RM003 is slightly larger than its predecessor RM002. Building upon the consequent success of RM002, the present RM003 also features a movement base plate made with carbon nanofibre that optimizes the performance of the watch and enhance its precision and reliability.

The dial features a transparent sapphire crystal disc that indicates a dual time zone with hours, which come into view when suspended above the white field at 3 o'clock. The dual time complicated is simple to adjust via a single button in the band.

The present watch rendered in white gold showcases the technological complexities that Richard Mille is best known for. Offered with original warranty and fitted presentation box, the present watch features many of the attributes that make Richard Mille so popular today.





A. Lange & Söhne Luna Mundi

First launched in 1994, the Lange 1 model is inextricably linked with A. Lange & Söhne. A symbol of the Saxon brand, its dial configuration was truly something out of the ordinary at the time of the launch. The patented outsized date, asymmetrical dial display, power reserve indication and caliber 901 are now iconic elements within the brand's essential design.

Launched in 2003, the Grand Lange 1 “Luna Mundi” is an exceedingly unusual and interesting deviation from the Lange 1 series. Not only does the watch features overlapping dial displays – something that was, at the time, almost unheard of – it comprised of two watches. At the time of launch, it was the only A. Lange & Söhne Lange 1 model to offer two examples in a set.

Released as a limited edition of 101 pieces, the “Luna Mundi” hardly appears to in the public sphere as Lange enthusiasts are particularly fervent in their support for the brand. As such, we are pleased to offer both examples in this lot. Consigned by a very important collector, this limited edition set is offered in like new condition.

朗格Luna Mundi

朗格錶自1994年推出型號Lange 1一直是品牌不可分割的設計模式。它代表了品牌的風格，錶盤結構有別於當時的鐘錶設計。其專利特大日曆窗，不規則的佈局，以至動力儲存顯示等，並同時配上901機芯都是現今品牌最標誌性的因素。

推出超過20年，朗格錶依舊得到藏家們愛戴，依循此設計路線生產，支持度足証其設計理論，品牌依照原Lange 1型號設計，配珠貝母錶盤，月相顯示，甚至鑲有鑽石錶圈以增加其奢華感。

2003年推出Grand Lange 1 “Luna Mundi”，罕有地偏離Lange 1設計風格，錶盤每個顯示盤以重疊式，猶如兩枚手錶集於一身。推出時祇此型號以一套兩枚發售。

製錶工業傳統以北半球作基地，幾乎所有品牌均標榜由瑞士和德國製造，以顯示其工業大國的地位。

朗格錶為解決包括南半球的問題，於月相顯示方面分別以赤道作兩者為分界，白金款顯示北半球星座，而紅金款則以南半球星座顯示。

“Luna Mundi” 限量生產101套。為表示對朗格錶的支持，一般甚少流出市面，更因其限量及整套出現，兼且狀態簇新。拍品由重要藏家提供，實屬難得，對熱愛此品牌人仕，不容錯過。





Property of an Astute Asian Collector

Σ 1126. A. Lange & Söhne

A very fine and rare limited edition set comprising one white gold and one pink gold twin barrel wristwatch with date, power reserve and moon phases display of Southern and Northern hemispheres

朗格，非常精細及罕有，一套兩枚腕錶，一枚18K白金及一枚18K紅金，配雙發條鼓、日曆顯示、動力儲存及南北球月相盈虧顯示，“Grand Lange 1 Luna Mundi”，型號119.26 and 119.032，約2003年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 2003
Reference No.	119.26 and 119.032
Movement No.	39'431 and 39'373
Case No.	152'548 and 152'348
Model Name	Grand Lange 1 Luna Mundi
Material	18k white gold and 18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, L.901.8 and L.901.7, 54 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black and brown A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 48/101

Estimate
 HKD 500,000-800,000
 USD 64,000-100,000

Accessories

With A. Lange & Söhne International Guarantee, setting pins, production literature, instruction manual, pouches, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Grand Lange 1 Luna Mundi wristwatches display a true-to-life moon phases as seen on both sides of the equator. The white gold example, Luna Mundi/Ursa Major, depicts the moon as seen in the northern hemisphere whilst the pink gold example, Luna Mundi/Southern Cross reproduces the moon phases as seen in the south of equator. Complete with Guaranties and fitted wooden presentation box with a panel inscribed 'Luna Mundi Limitierte Edition 48/101', this present set of wristwatches reflects the proud tradition of superb workmanship by A. Lange & Söhne.





1127. Jaeger LeCoultre
A fine and rare baccarat crystal bubble-shaped
atmos clock with month and moon phases,
designed by Marc Newson

積家，精細及罕有，巴卡拉水晶球體空氣座鐘，配月份及月相顯示，“Atmos 568 by Marc Newson”，型號5165107，由Marc Newson設計，約2016年製

Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2016
Reference No.	5165107
Case No.	762'098
Model Name	Atmos 568 by Marc Newson
Material	Baccarat crystal
Calibre	568 wound by changes in the air pressure, 15 jewels
Dimensions	230 mm. width and 265 mm. high
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed Baccarat</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 160,000-250,000
	USD 20,000-32,000

Accessories
 With Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee Certificate, setting pin, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

The present clock, housed in a beautiful Baccarat crystal case, was manufactured in conjunction with aesthetic icon designer Marc Newson. He has reinterprets the emblematic Atmos clock by re-working its classical style while preserving all its essential iconic features. The present Atmos 568 incorporates a case shaped like a bubble from afar and the case varies in thickness, tapering to just 13 mm. in certain places, providing a spectacular view of the pendulum in movement as though floating on air. The crystal cabinet was hand crafted and blown at the Baccarat glassworks in France, further enhancing its exclusivity.

Presented in like new condition, the clock is complete with Certificate of Origin and fitted presentation box.



ΔΣ **1128. Jaeger LeCoultre**
A fine and rare white gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve and 1/6th of a second indicator

積家，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配中心秒針、動力儲存、日曆、月相及1/6秒顯示，“Duomètre à Quantième Lunaire”，型號600.3.24.S，限量生產，約2012年製

Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	600.3.24.S
Case No.	2'651'279
Model Name	Duomètre à Quantième Lunaire
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 381, 42 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Jaeger-LeCoultre crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 168/200</i>
Estimate	HKD 120,000-180,000 USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* undated Guarantee Certificate, product literature, loupe, polishing cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Duomètre à Quantième Lunaire collection by Jaeger-LeCoultre is one of the most engaging creations by the company. The present watch is powered by caliber 381 that employs a double-wing concept. It features two independent power reserve mechanisms, one of which is solely for precise time management while the other one is devoted to the functional displays. This enables the watch to optimize accuracy and run as precisely as a chronometer.

The present watch is numbered 168 of a limited edition of 200 pieces only. Offered in excellent overall condition, the watch exemplifies how Jaeger-LeCoultre excels at creating high horology.

1129. Richard Mille

A very fine and rare magnesium WR54 limited edition skeletonised tourbillon tonneau-shaped wristwatch with original warranty and fitted presentation box

Richard Mille, 非常精細及罕有, 鎂鋁合金WR54酒桶形鏤空腕錶, 配陀飛輪, “RM038 Bubba Watson”, 型號RM038 AL MG, 限量生產, 附證書及盒子, 約2011年製



Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	RM038 AL MG
Case No.	29/38
Model Name	RM038 Bubba Watson
Material	Magnesium WE 54
Calibre	Mechanical, RM038, 19 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Grey <i>Richard Mille</i> rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Richard Mille</i> double deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 29/38</i>

Estimate
HKD 2,500,000-4,000,000
USD 320,000-500,000

Accessories
With *Richard Mille* undated Warranty, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Launched at the SIHH in 2011, the RM038 was specially designed for the renowned PGA Tour player and double Masters winning golfer Bubba Watson.

Inspired from the world of golf, the movement was specifically designed to withstand the extreme G force and sudden shock at the moment a club is swung. The watch is cased in magnesium WE 54, which is an extremely rugged and light alloy composed of 89% magnesium, 6% yttrium and 5% rare earths. It is one of the lightest metals used in construction and guarantees ergonomic lightness and shock-resistance. After a delicate machining phase, the magnesium alloy are given a new electro-plasma oxidation treatment called Miarox®, which creates a ceramic-like finish and helps improving both durability and scratch-resistance.

Complete with original warranty and fitted presentation box, the present watch is numbered 29 of a limited edition of 38 pieces only.





1130. **Breitling**
A stainless steel limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date and bracelet

百年靈，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Navitimer 01”，型號AB0121，限量生產，約2012年製

Manufacturer	Breitling
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	AB0121
Movement No.	3'024'127
Case No.	3'024'127
Model Name	Navitimer 01
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, B01, 47 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Breitling</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Breitling</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed 1383/2000</i>

Estimate
HKD 40,000-60,000
USD 5,000-7,500

Accessories
With *Breitling* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Navitimer 01 is the first Navitimer wristwatch to be fitted with the in-house caliber B01 movement. The watch combines technical and original design and is distinguished by its stainless steel case and black dial with red seconds hand, silvered chronograph registers and applied baton numerals.

Presented in like new condition, the present watch is a perfect match for dedicated aeronautical enthusiasts.



Σ 1131. **Vacheron Constantin**

A fine and rare platinum limited edition bi-retrograde wristwatch with day and date, made to commemorate the 35th anniversary of Cortina Watch

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配日期及日曆顯示，
“Patrimony Contemporaine Retrograde Day-Date”，型號86020，
為慶祝Cortina Watch 35週年於2008年製

Manufacturer Vacheron Constantin
Year 2008

Reference No. 86020
Movement No. 5'149'076
Case No. 1'149'486
Model Name Patrimony
Contemporaine
Retrograde Day-Date

Material Platinum
Calibre Automatic, 2460,
27 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Black *Vacheron
Constantin* crocodile
leather strap

Clasp/Buckle Platinum *Vacheron
Constantin* buckle

Dimensions 42.5 mm. diameter
Signed *Case, dial and
movement signed*

Estimate
HKD 250,000-350,000
USD 32,000-45,000

Accessories
With *Vacheron Constantin* Certificate
of Origin and Guarantee Certificate
confirming production of the present
watch in 2008, Watch Rate Certificate,
setting pin and instruction manual.

The present watch is part of a
limited edition of 35 pieces only,
made to commemorate the 35th
anniversary of Cortina Watch.

Encased in platinum, the watch
features two retrograde arches for
the day and the date on the dial
with opaline ruthenium finish.
This sophisticated watch is
equipped with an in-house caliber
2460 that is stamped with the
Geneva seal, which further confirms
the craftsmanship and durability of
this watch.





Σ 1132. **A. Lange & Söhne**
A very fine and rare white gold quarter-hour and full-hour striking wristwatch with digital time display, power reserve, hack feature, original certificate and fitted presentation box

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配報刻及定點報時功能、動力儲存，“Zeitwerk Acoustique”，型號145.029，附證書及盒子，約2014年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 2014
Reference No.	145.029
Movement No.	96'052
Case No.	214'860
Model Name	Zeitwerk Acoustique
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, L043.2, 78 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
 HKD 600,000-800,000
 USD75,000-100,000

Accessories

With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated 16 November 2014, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Zeitwerk Acoustique wristwatch features a jumping digital time display and a visible chiming mechanism for quarter-hour and full-hour striking. The hammers are located on either side of the subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock and this poetic chiming mechanism can be easily enabled or disabled through a pusher on the band. The hours and minutes are shown in adjacent apertures with a unique, balanced look.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is complete with original guarantee and fitted presentation box.



1133. Audemars Piguet
A fine and rare platinum, diamond and sapphire-set
perpetual calendar bracelet watch with moon phases

愛彼，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯示，“Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique”，型號5562PT.573PT，約1979年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1979
Reference No.	5562PT.573PT
Movement No.	286'455
Case No.	B79838 and 9
Model Name	Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique
Material	Platinum, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Automatic, 2120/2, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum Audemars Piguet bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Audemars Piguet folding clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 110,000-160,000
USD 14,000-20,000

Accessories
With Audemars Piguet setting pin and
service receipt dated 4 May 2010.

This perpetual calendar bracelet watch is set with diamonds and sapphires to the bezel and features Audemars Piguet's famous caliber 2120. The case back is stamped 009 leading us to believe that this watch is one of the very first examples produced within the reference.

The watch, encased in platinum, is very heavy and adorned with a pavé-set diamond dial. The present watch is further preserved in excellent overall condition



1134. Vacheron Constantin

A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set perpetual calendar bracelet watch with moon phases and leap year indicator

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號43531/236P-0108，1995年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin	Accessories	With <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> Certificate of Origin confirming production of the present watch is set with 30 diamonds in 1995.
Year	1995		
Reference No.	43531/236P-0108		
Movement No.	797'810		
Case No.	651'921		
Material	Platinum and diamonds		
Calibre	Automatic, 12''-1120/2, 36 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> bracelet, 200 mm. maximum length		
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> folding clasp		
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate			
	HKD 160,000-250,000		
	USD20,000-32,000		



Σ 1135. **Vacheron Constantin**
A fine white gold and diamond-set dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, power reserve, date and day and night indicator

江詩丹頓，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、動力儲存、日曆及日夜顯示，“Overseas Dual Time”，型號47751，約2010年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	47751
Movement No.	5'176'339
Case No.	1'168'918
Model Name	Overseas Dual Time
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1222SC, 38 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Vacheron Constantin crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Vacheron Constantin double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 140,000-250,000
	USD 18,000-32,000

Accessories
With *Vacheron Constantin* Guarantee Certificate dated 19 September 2010, setting pin, sales tag, USB, polishing cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Inspired by the celebrated reference 222, Vacheron Constantin introduced the Overseas collection to the market in 1996.

Today, the Overseas collection is one of the most iconic sports watches and have become increasingly popular.

The present watch, fitted with a white gold case, is further enhanced with a diamond-set bezel. This sporty, yet elegant watch is complete with original certificate and fitted presentation box.



Σ 1136. **Vacheron Constantin**
A fine and rare pink gold worldtime wristwatch
with sweep centre seconds and 24 hours

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間、中心秒針及24小時顯示，“Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time”，型號86060，約2017年製

Manufacturer Year	Vacheron Constantin Circa 2017
Reference No.	86060
Movement No.	5'276'711
Case No.	1'271'349
Model Name	Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 2460-1, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42.5 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 180,000-250,000
USD 23,000-32,000

Accessories
With *Vacheron Constantin* Guarantee
Certificate dated 24 February 2017,
Certificate of Origin and Conformity,
product literature, instruction manual,
fitted presentation box and outer
packaging.

The present watch displays not
only the full time zones, but also
the half and quarter time zones,
making it the most complete world
time wristwatch ever produced in
the Patrimony Traditionnelle World
Time Collection.

The watch features a revolving
chapter ring with names of 37 cities
and the centre of the dial features
a Lambert Projection world
map that lines up with the names
of the cities.

Presented in like new condition,
the watch is complete with
all accessories.



Σ 1137. Blancpain

A fine pink gold limited edition tourbillon perpetual calendar split seconds flyback chronograph wristwatch with leap year indicator

寶珀，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪、萬年曆、追針飛返計時功能、閏年顯示，“Tourbillon Quattro”，型號3563-1527 53，限量生產，約1999年製



Manufacturer	Blancpain
Year	Circa 1999
Reference No.	3563-1527 53
Movement No.	114
Case No.	26
Model Name	Tourbillon Quattro
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 56F9U, 39 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Blancpain</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Blancpain</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 400,000-600,000
USD50,000-75,000

Accessories

With *Blancpain* Certificat d'Authenticité dated 29 March 1999 confirming that the present watch is numbered 130 of a limited edition of 250 pieces, Guarantee dated 29 March 1999, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Blancpain released the Quattro in 1999. The firm manufactured a limited production of the present tourbillon perpetual calendar split seconds flyback chronograph wristwatch and it is made from an impressive 432 parts. Consigned by an important collector, this example, numbered 130 of a limited edition of 250 pieces only, has seldom been worn and is further highlighted by the presence of all original accessories.







Various Properties

Σ 1138. **Blancpain**
A fine and rare platinum skeletonised tourbillon wristwatch with date and power reserve

寶珀，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪、日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Villeret Tourbillon Squelette 8 Jours”，型號6025AS-3430-55，約2012年製

Manufacturer	Blancpain
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	6025AS-3430-55
Case No.	14
Model Name	Villeret Tourbillon Squelette 8 Jours
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, 25, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Blancpain</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Blancpain</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 400,000-600,000
USD 50,000-75,000

Accessories
With *Blancpain* blank 2 Years International Warranty, instruction manual, product literature, polishing cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present skeletonized tourbillon watch belongs to Blancpain's most classic collection. Firmly anchored in tradition, the skeletonized dial displays two registers for date and power reserve with a retrograde hand. The tourbillon carriage, powered by an automatic movement, is proudly displayed for the viewer's pleasure.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch embodies the authentic values of Blancpain's traditional watchmaking.



1139. **Vacheron Constantin**
A fine white gold and diamond-set skeletonised
bracelet watch

江詩丹頓，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏤空鏈帶腕錶，
型號43502，約1995年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	43502
Movement No.	799'779
Case No.	639'572
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1120, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	33 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 130,000-150,000
USD 16,000-19,000

The first known Vacheron Constantin movement to be skeletonized dates back to 1924.

The present white gold example is fully skeletonized highlighting the finely crafted movement. The bezel is further adorned with diamonds, displaying a degree of precision and finesse.





Σ 1140. **Patek Philippe**
A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set skeletonised cushion-shaped wristwatch
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石枕形鏤空腕錶，“Ellipse Squelette”，型號3881，2001年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2001
Reference No.	3881
Movement No.	1'329'346
Case No.	2'969'149
Model Name	Ellipse Squelette
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 177 SQ, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	27 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 150,000-200,000
	USD 19,000-25,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 90 diamonds weighing 0.43 carats in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 30 November 2001.

The present reference 3881, along with reference 3880, was Patek Philippe's first skeletonized wristwatch made in series.

The present watch showcases extraordinarily rare craft of skeletonisation alongside captivating engravings that requires extreme precision and virtuosity. The outer ring is further enhanced by pavé-set diamonds, which serves to highlight the functional beauty of the mechanism.

Presented in excellent overall condition, the aesthetic appeal and transparency of the present watch further demonstrates a degree of finesse and elegance.

ΔΣ **II4I. Vacheron Constantin**
A fine and rare yellow gold oversized wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18K黃金特大自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，“Cioccolatone”，型號4737，1953年製



Manufacturer Vacheron Constantin
Year 1953

Reference No. 4737
Movement No. 501'436
Case No. 333'135
Model Name Cioccolatone
Material 18K yellow gold
Calibre Automatic, 477/1, 17 jewels

Bracelet/Strap Brown crocodile leather strap

Dimensions 35 mm. width

Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 80,000-160,000

USD 10,000-20,000

Accessories

With *Vacheron Constantin* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1953.

Affectionately nicknamed 'Cioccolatone' by collectors due to its resemblance to a square of chocolate, the stepped, square and curved case of the reference 4737 could only have been the brainchild of Vacheron Constantin.

Often considered to be the more flamboyant of the two historical Geneva based brands, Vacheron Constantin's Cioccolatone was made in different versions, with or without date, with different movements and also with the extremely sought after full calendar with moonphase model.



ΔΣ II42. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold rectangular wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金長方形腕錶，“Eiffel Tower”，型號2441，1951年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1951
Reference No.	2441
Movement No.	973'769
Case No.	663'514
Model Name	'Eiffel Tower'
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 9'''90, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle
Dimensions	29 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate

HKD 120,000-200,000

USD 15,000-25,000

Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gold numerals in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 6 March 1952.

Literature

For another example of a reference 2441, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, volume II, page 220.

Reference 2441 was launched in 1948 and remained in production for about 7 years. Research shows that approximately 200 pieces of this reference were produced, the majority in yellow gold.

Often referred, amongst collectors, as the Eiffel Tower due to the resemblance of the case to the first level of the famous Parisian symbol.

The very specific architectural design of this reference, the rectangular case but with slopes and curves, was the inspiration for Patek Philippe's designers who later created the "Pagoda", launched in 1997 in celebration of the inauguration of the brand's new watchmaking centre in Geneva.

Both references are celebrating this Art Deco design cue with squared terminating lugs and a large vaulted crystal surmounting the bridge that accompanies the dial from one side to the other.



Property of a Prominent Asian Collector

1143. **Patek Philippe**
A fine and rare yellow gold bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds and date

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，1989年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1989
Reference No.	3800/1
Movement No.	1'427'313
Case No.	2'853'788
Model Name	Nautilus
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 335 SC, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 162 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with black matte dial and yellow gold bracelet in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 16 May 1989.

The Patek Philippe 3800/1 was introduced to the market in the early 1980's and had a production run until 2006. Created by the late and great Gerald Genta, the Nautilus was inspired by the universal shape of a porthole found on Maritime vessels. Today, the Nautilus is a classic and elegant sports watch and has just had its 40th anniversary of continuous production.



1144. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date and original certificate

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，附證書，1983年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1983
Reference No.	3800/1
Movement No.	1'422'784
Case No.	2'803'777
Model Name	Nautilus
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 335 SC, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37.5 mm. bezel width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HKD 160,000-250,000

USD 20,000-32,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 15 July 1984, instruction manual and product literature. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with gilt ribbed dial in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 3 March 1984.

Literature

For another example of a Nautilus 3800 wristwatch, please see Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches, volume II, page 252.

Gold Nautilus are extremely sought after today. For a design that is 40 years old, the model still look as cutting-edge and as sophisticated as it was all those years ago.

The present watch is further enhanced with its original certificate and product literature and has been retained in very original condition.



1145. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold cushion-shaped electronic bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date and two-tone champagne dial

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金枕形石英鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及雙色香檳色錶盤，型號3587/1，1971年製



Manufacturer Patek Philippe
Year 1971

Reference No. 3587/1
Movement No. 00'005'822
Case No. 2'699'567
Model Name 'Beta 21'
Material 18k yellow gold
Calibre Quartz, B 21, 13 jewels
Bracelet/Strap 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions 43 mm. width
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 96,000-140,000
USD 12,000-18,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1971 and its subsequent sale on 28 April 1972.

Literature

For another example of the present watch, please see Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches, Volume II, page 251.

The Beta-21 made its debut in 1969 during Basel. At the time, the Beta-21 was revolutionary as it was the most accurate quartz movement to be offered on the market - the movement was accurate to 5 seconds per month. Due to the movement's large and bulky size, watchmakers soon developed their own in-house movements and gradually moved away from the Beta-21.

Patek Philippe introduced reference 3587/1 in 1970. It was Patek Philippe's first serially produced wristwatch to house a quartz movement.



1146. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare white gold cushion-shaped electronic bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds and date

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金枕形鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號3587/1，1971年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1971
Reference No.	3587/1
Movement No.	00'005'840
Case No.	2'699'630
Model Name	'Beta 21'
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Quartz, B21, 13 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Dimensions	43 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 200,000-400,000
USD 25,000-50,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1971 and its subsequent sale on 30 August 1971.

Literature
For another example of the present watch, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 251.

Cased in white gold, the present watch is the white metal counterpart to the previous lot offered. Today, the 'Beta 21' has become incredibly sought-after due to its rarity and robust proportions.

Manufactured in 1971, this watch is one of approximately 18 estimated examples of reference 3587/1 manufactured in white gold. Incredibly heavy, it without a doubt makes a bold statement about the Swiss quartz industry and those who wear the watch.



Σ 1147. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold limited edition rectangular wristwatch, made to commemorate the opening of Patek Philippe's watchmaking centre in Geneva in 1997

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金長方形腕錶，“Pagoda”，型號5500，限量生產，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕於約1997年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 1997
Reference No.	5500
Movement No.	1'858'625
Case No.	4'013'753
Model Name	Pagoda
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	30 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 80,000-160,000
USD 10,000-20,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated November 1997, Attestation confirming the present watch was part of a limited edition of 1100 pieces in yellow gold, product literature, instruction manual, sale tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature

For another example of a reference 5500, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, volume II, page 422.

Reference 5500, also known as the Pagoda, was made to celebrate the inauguration of Patek Philippe's new production centre in 1997. There were a total of 2,000 pieces made, 1,110 of which were in yellow gold. This example is offered in like new condition and still retains its original certificate and attestation.



Σ 1148. **Patek Philippe**
A fine and rare pink gold limited edition rectangular wristwatch, made to commemorate the opening of Patek Philippe’s watchmaking centre in Geneva in 1997

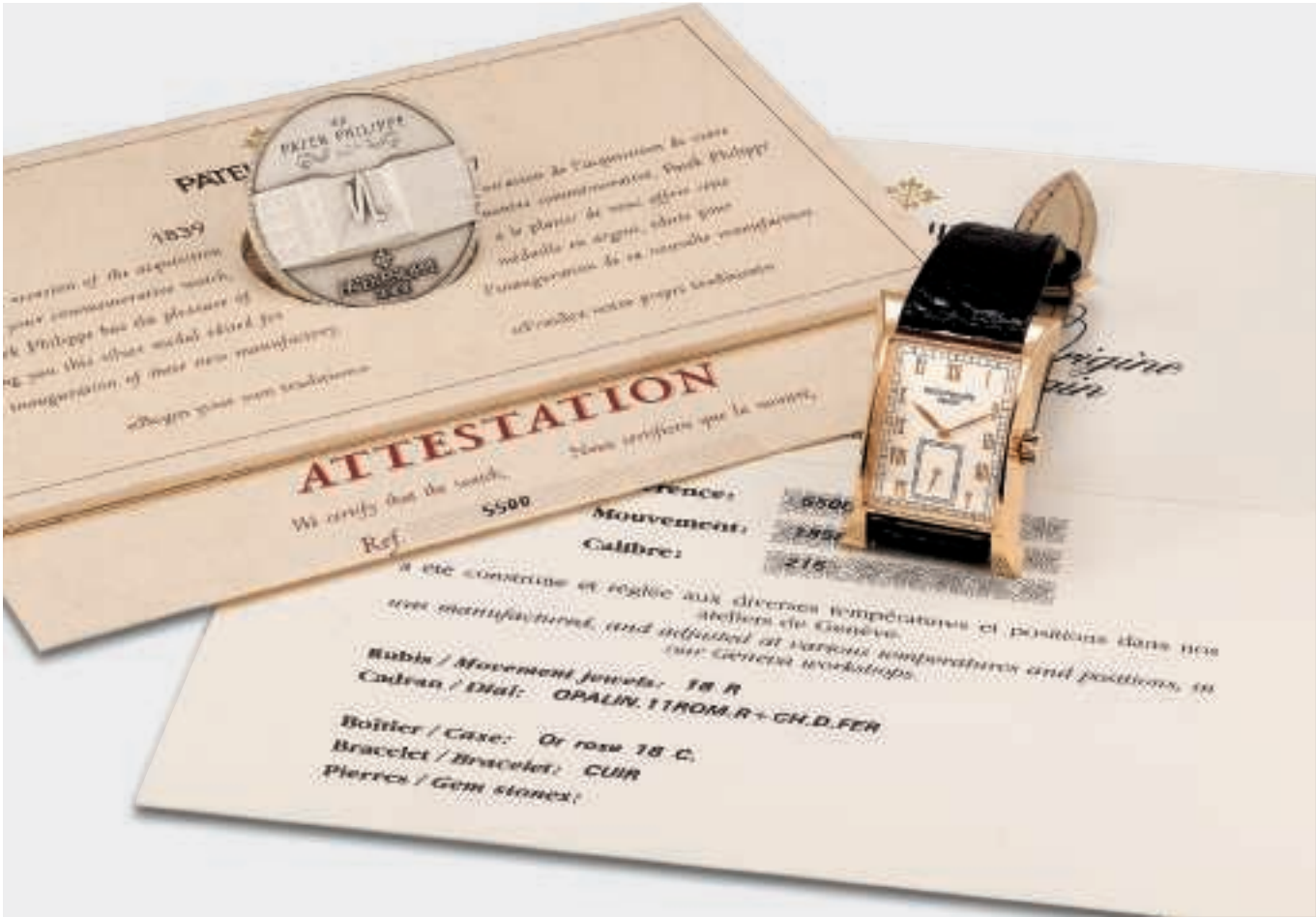
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金長方形腕錶，型號5500，限量生產，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕於1997年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1997
Reference No.	5500
Movement No.	1'858'546
Case No.	4'014'402
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	30 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-23,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Attestation confirming that the watch was specially produced in 1997 to commemorate the inauguration of Patek Philippe’s new watchmaking centre in Geneva in 1997, commemorative medal, product literature and leather wallet. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 24 September 1997.

Introduced in 1997, the reference 5500 was made to commemorate the inauguration of Patek Philippe’s new watchmaking centre in Plan-les-Ouates in Geneva. The present watch, encased in a distinctive pink gold curved case, is part of a limited edition of 500 pieces only. At the completion of the production, Patek Philippe destroyed all the toolings needed for manufacturing this reference, making this watch a truly exclusive.



02 1149. Patek Philippe

A very fine and rare pink gold perpetual calendar chronograph cushion-shaped wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator, 24 hours, Breguet numerals, original certificate and additional case back

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金枕形腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、寶璣數字、月相、閏年及24小時顯示，型號5020，附證書及底蓋，1998年製



Manufacturer Year	Patek Philippe 1998
Reference No.	5020
Movement No.	3'045'747
Case No.	2'994'195
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
Dimensions	37 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 1,400,000-2,000,000
USD 180,000-250,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated June 1998, additional case back, setting pin and slip case. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 11 May 1998.

Literature

For another example of a reference 5020, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbary, page 399.

Patek Philippe reference 5020 is a very rare and unusual watch. Hardly ever seen at auction in the last 20 years, scholarship is yet to determined exactly how many were made. At the time when the watch was being manufactured, because of the unusual design, the watch was not very popular and therefore very limited numbers were made. Today, the reference is far more popular and very sought after.

Consigned by a notable private collector, the watch is in excellent overall condition and is still retaining all of its original accessories.





1150. **Patek Philippe**
A very fine and rare stainless steel bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds and date, retailed by Tiffany & Co.

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5711，由蒂芙尼銷售，2016年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe	Consigned in like new condition, this stainless steel Nautilus reference 5711 is further enhanced by its retailer's signature. Signed at 6 o'clock, the dial is signed by the prestigious retailer, Tiffany & Co.
Year	2016	
Reference No.	5711	
Movement No.	5'921'768	
Case No.	6'100'803	
Model Name	Nautilus	
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 324, 29 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	42.5 mm. bezel width	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by retailer	
Estimate	HKD 200,000-300,000 USD 25,000-38,000	



Σ 1151. **Patek Philippe**
A fine and very rare platinum limited edition rectangular
wristwatch, made to commemorate the opening of Patek
Philippe's salon in Geneva in 2006

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，型號5105，限量生產，
為慶祝百達翡麗專門店開幕於2006年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2006
Reference No.	5105
Movement No.	978'001
Case No.	4'287'281
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, 9'''90, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Navy Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe buckle
Dimensions	25 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 350,000-480,000
USD 44,000-60,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 11
December 2006, Attestation confirming the present
watch is part of a limited edition of 1000 pieces in
platinum, commemorative medal, product literature,
slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from
the Archives confirming production of the present watch
in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 11 December 2006.

Reference 5105 in platinum was launched along
with reference 5565 to commemorate the
opening of Patek Philippe salon's in Geneva in
2006. Limited to 100 pieces only, the streamlined
rectangular case of the present watch exemplifies
the aesthetics of reference 492 in art-deco style
from 1936. Like its compelling predecessor,
reference 5105 is fitted with a calibre 9'''90
manufactured in 1959, which were discovered in
an old wooden chest before the watchmaking
department moved to Plan-les-Ouates in 1996.
Presented in like new condition, the present
watch is complete with all accessories.





Property from the Original Owner

Σ 1152. **Patek Philippe**
A fine and rare pink gold limited edition tonneau-shaped jump hour wristwatch, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金酒桶形腕錶，配跳時功能，型號3969，限量生產，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年於1989年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1989
Reference No.	3969
Movement No.	752'668
Case No.	2'864'581
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 215 HG, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Patek Philippe Campaign</i> buckle
Dimensions	28 mm. width
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 160,000-250,000
	USD 20,000-32,000

Accessories
 With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 10 November 1989.

Literature
 For another example for a reference 3969, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume II, page 418.

Released in 1989, reference 3969 was designed to commemorate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary. The smooth tonneau-shaped references the jump hour wristwatches that Patek Philippe original launched in the 1920's.

Each time the minute hand rotates a full hour, the small white disk 'jumps' to the next hour, thereby giving the watch its unique name. Released in limited production, the present watch is one of 450 pieces ever produced.

Σ 1153. **Patek Philippe**
A fine pink gold annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases and power reserve, factory sealed

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、月相顯示及動力儲存，型號5146，原廠封套，2015年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2015
Reference No.	5146
Movement No.	5'860'322
Case No.	6'041'262
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 324, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 220,000-300,000
USD 28,000-38,000

Accessories
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 4 March 2015, setting pin, sales tag, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present reference 5146 was launched in 2005, replacing the reference 5035. As opposed to its predecessor, the reference 5146 is upgraded with a power reserve and moon phase display instead of the 24 hours indication. The watch also features a patented annual calendar mechanism, which automatically corrects the date for months with 30 and 31 days and the watch only requires manual correction once a year at the end of February. The present watch is still factory sealed and complete with all accessories.



Σ 1154. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, special dial with Breguet numerals, additional case back and original certificate

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5050，附證書及底蓋，2008年製



Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2008
Reference No.	5050
Movement No.	3'720'372
Case No.	2'972'173
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 324/336, 30 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate
HKD 540,000-800,000
USD 70,000-100,000

Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 15 April 2009, additional case back, setting pin, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial and Breguet numerals in yellow gold in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 15 April 2009.

Literature

For another example of reference 5050, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery*, page 364.

Launched at Basel in 1993, reference 5050 was Patek Philippe's first perpetual calendar wristwatch to be fitted with a retrograde date function that was produced in a series.

The present watch was manufactured in 2008 - six years after the reference ceased production. It is believed that this example, featuring an archive-confirmed special silvery opaline-white dial and yellow gold Breguet numerals, was specially produced for one of Patek Philippe's most distinguished clients. To our knowledge, the present watch is the only known example with such a dial that has appeared on the market.

This watch is preserved in excellent condition, with very crisp hallmarks to the side of the case. The back of the lugs furthermore display a sharp gold mark and the case maker mark for Favre & Perret SA. A complete set, it is accompanied by its original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box.





Guide for Prospective Buyers

Buying at Auction

The following pages are designed to offer you information on how to buy at auction at Phillips. Our staff will be happy to assist you.

Conditions of Sale

The Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty which appear later in this catalogue govern the auction. Bidders are strongly encouraged to read them as they outline the legal relationship among Phillips, the seller and the buyer and describe the terms upon which property is bought at auction. Please be advised that Phillips generally acts as agent for the seller. Bidders should also read the Important Notices immediately following this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

Buyer's Premium

Phillips charges the successful bidder a commission, or buyer's premium, on the hammer price of each lot sold. The buyer's premium is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price at the following rates: 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$1,600,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$1,600,000 up to and including HK\$22,500,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$22,500,000.

The purchase price payable for any lot is the sum of the hammer price plus the buyer's premium plus any applicable tax and charges.

1 Prior to Auction

Catalogue Subscriptions

If you would like to purchase a catalogue for this auction or any other Phillips sale, please contact us at +852 2318 2000, +41 22 317 8181, +44 20 7318 4010 or +1 212 940 1240.

Pre-Sale Estimates

Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid within the high and low estimate range should, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, many lots achieve prices below or above the pre-sale estimates. Where 'Estimate on Request' appears, please contact the specialist department for further information. It is advisable to contact us closer to the time of the auction as estimates can be subject to revision. Pre-sale estimates do not include the buyer's premium or any applicable taxes.

Pre-Sale Estimates in US Dollars and Euros

Although the sale is conducted in Hong Kong dollars, the pre-sale estimates in the auction catalogues may also be printed in US dollars and/or euros. Since the exchange rate is that at the time of catalogue production and not at the date of auction, you should treat estimates in US dollars or euros as a guide only.

Catalogue Entries

Phillips may print in the catalogue entry the history of ownership of the property, as well as the exhibition history and references to the work in art publications. While we are careful in the cataloguing process, provenance, exhibition and literature references may not be exhaustive and in some cases we may intentionally refrain from disclosing the identity of previous owners. Please note that all dimensions of the property set forth in the catalogue entry are approximate.

Condition of Lots

Our catalogues include references to condition only in the descriptions of multiple works (e.g., prints). Such references, though, do not amount to a full description of condition. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue entry does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Solely as a convenience to clients, Phillips may provide condition reports. In preparing such reports, our specialists assess the condition in a manner appropriate to the estimated value of the property. While condition reports are prepared honestly and carefully, our staff are not professional restorers. We therefore encourage all prospective buyers to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions and recommend, particularly in the case of any lot of significant value, that you retain your own restorer or professional advisor to report to you on the property's condition prior to bidding. Moreover, condition reports are not exhaustive and may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, separate bases(s) or dome. The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Pre-Auction Viewing

Pre-auction viewings are open to the public and free of charge. Our specialists are available to give advice and condition reports at viewings or by appointment.

Deposit

If you wish to bid on a lot designated with the symbol * (a "Premium Lot"), Phillips may require you to pay a deposit of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as Phillips in our sole discretion deems appropriate and to provide such financial references, guarantees and/or other security as Phillips may require in our sole discretion as security for the bid. Phillips will also require you to complete the Premium Lot pre-registration prior to the date of the auction at which the Premium Lot will be offered for sale. Upon our receipt of the deposit and a completed pre-registration form, Phillips will provide you with a numbered Premium Lot paddle for identification purposes. The auctioneer will usually only accept bids on Premium Lots made with the Premium Lot paddle or by its registered bidder. This applies to saleroom, telephone and absentee bids. Payment of the deposit may be made by wire transfer or credit card acceptable to Phillips for the prospective purchase. If you are not the successful bidder on a Premium Lot and do not owe Phillips or any of our affiliated companies any debt, the deposit will be refunded to you by wire transfer (in the same currency in which you paid the deposit) or credit card refund, as the case may be, the refund will be processed within seven days after the date of the auction.

Symbol Key

The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

O ♦ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots designated with the symbol O has been guaranteed a minimum price financed solely by Phillips. Where the guarantee is provided by a third party or jointly by us and a third party, the property will be denoted with the symbols O ♦. When a third party has financed all or part of our financial interest in a lot, it assumes all or part of the risk that the lot will not be sold and will be remunerated accordingly. The compensation will be a fixed fee, a percentage of the hammer price or the buyer's premium or some combination of the foregoing. The third party may bid on the guaranteed lot during the auction. If the third party is the successful bidder, the remuneration may be netted against the final purchase price. If the lot is not sold, the third party may incur a loss.

Δ Property in which Phillips has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Phillips owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest.

● No Reserve

Unless indicated by a *, all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential value established between Phillips and the seller and below which a lot may not be sold. The reserve for each lot is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate.

Σ Endangered Species

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing endangered or other protected species of wildlife which may be subject to restrictions regarding export or import and which may require permits for export as well as import. Please refer to Paragraph 4 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers and Paragraph 11 of the Conditions of Sale.

* Premium Lots

Lots with this symbol carry a low pre-sale estimate of HK\$8,000,000 or more and are referred to by Phillips as Premium Lots. Prospective buyers who wish to bid on Premium Lots must complete the pre-registration form and pay the Premium Lot deposit, as described more fully in this Paragraph 1 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

▼ Restricted Importation

Lots with this symbol may be subject to importation restriction in the US. Please refer to the Important Notices which appear in this catalogue immediately following this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

2 Bidding in the Sale

Bidding at Auction

Bids may be executed during the auction in person by paddle, by telephone, online or prior to the sale in writing by absentee bid. **Proof of identity in the form of government-issued identification will be required, as will an original signature.** We may also require that you furnish us with a bank reference.

Bidding in Person

To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a paddle before the auction begins. New clients are encouraged to register at least 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for us to process your information. All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address to which the paddle has been registered and invoices cannot be transferred to other names and addresses. Please do not misplace your paddle. In the event you lose it, inform a Phillips staff member immediately. At the end of the auction, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

Bidding by Telephone

If you cannot attend the auction, you may bid live on the telephone with one of our multilingual staff members. This service must be arranged at least 24 hours in advance of the sale and is available for lots whose low pre-sale estimate is at least HK\$8,000. Telephone bids may be recorded. By bidding on the telephone, you consent to the recording of your conversation. We suggest that you leave a maximum bid, excluding the buyer's premium, which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. To arrange a telephone bid please contact the Hong Kong bids department at +852 2318 2029.

Online Bidding

If you cannot attend the auction in person, you may bid online on our online live bidding platform available on our website at www.phillips.com. The digital saleroom is optimized to run on Google Chrome, Firefox, Opera and Internet Explorer browsers. Clients who wish to run the platform on Safari will need to install Adobe Flash Player. Follow the links to 'Auctions' and 'Digital Saleroom' and then pre-register by clicking on 'Register to Bid Live.' The first time you register you will be required to create an account; thereafter you will only need to register for each sale. You must pre-register at least 24 hours before the start of the auction in order to be approved by our bid department. Please note that corporate firewalls may cause difficulties for online bidders.

Absentee Bids

If you are unable to attend the auction and cannot participate by telephone, Phillips will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Bids must be placed in the currency of the sale. Our staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. Always indicate a maximum bid, excluding the buyer's premium. Unlimited bids will not be accepted. Any absentee bid must be received at least 24 hours in advance of the sale. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

Employee Bidding

Employees of Phillips and our affiliated companies, including the auctioneer, may bid at the auction by placing absentee bids so long as they do not know the reserve when submitting their absentee bids and otherwise comply with our employee bidding procedures.

Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in increments of up to 10%, subject to the Auctioneer's discretion. Absentee bids that do not conform to the increments set below may be lowered to the next bidding increment.

HK\$1,000 to HK\$2,000	by HK\$100s
HK\$2,000 to HK\$3,000	by HK\$200s
HK\$3,000 to HK\$5,000	by HK\$200, 500, 800 (i.e., HK\$4,200, HK\$4,500, HK\$4,800)
HK\$5,000 to HK\$10,000	by HK\$500s
HK\$10,000 to HK\$20,000	by HK\$1,000s
HK\$20,000 to HK\$30,000	by HK\$2,000s
HK\$30,000 to HK\$50,000	by HK\$2,000, HK\$5,000, HK\$8,000
HK\$50,000 to HK\$100,000	by HK\$5,000s
HK\$100,000 to HK\$200,000	by HK\$10,000s
HK\$200,000 to HK\$300,000	by HK\$20,000s
HK\$300,000 to HK\$500,000	by HK\$20,000, 50,000, 80,000 (i.e., HK\$320,000, HK\$350,000, HK\$380,000)
HK\$500,000 to HK\$1,000,000	by HK\$50,000s
Above HK\$1,000,000	at the auctioneer's discretion

The auctioneer may vary the increments during the course of the auction at his or her own discretion.

3 The Auction

As noted above, the auction is governed by the Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty. All prospective bidders should read them carefully. They may be amended by saleroom addendum or auctioneer's announcement.

Interested Parties Announcement

In situations where a person allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot or a party providing or participating in a guarantee on the lot, Phillips will make an announcement in the saleroom that interested parties may bid on the lot.

Consecutive and Responsive Bidding; No Reserve Lots

The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve by placing consecutive bids or bids in response to other bidders. If a lot is offered without reserve, unless there are already competing absentee bids, the auctioneer will generally open the bidding at 50% of the lot's low pre-sale estimate. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards at his or her discretion until a bid is recognized and will then advance the bidding from that amount. Absentee bids on no reserve lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate. If there is no bid whatsoever on a no reserve lot, the auctioneer may deem such lot unsold.

4 After the Auction

Payment

Buyers are required to pay for purchases immediately following the auction unless other arrangements have been agreed with Phillips in writing in advance of the sale. Payment must be made in Hong Kong dollars by wire transfer, as noted in Paragraph 6 of the Conditions of Sale. Cash and cheques are not accepted.

Credit Cards

As a courtesy to clients, Phillips accepts payment by credit card up to HK\$800,000. A processing fee will apply. For details on credit card payment please contact the Client Services department at +852 2318 2000.

Collection

It is our policy to request proof of identity on collection of a lot. A lot will be released to the buyer or the buyer's authorized representative when Phillips has received full and cleared payment and we are not owed any other amount by the buyer. After the auction, all lots will be kept at our offices at Room 1301, 13/F York House, Landmark, Central, Hong Kong.

Loss or Damage

Buyers are reminded that Phillips accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum of seven days following the auction.

Transport and Shipping

As a free service for buyers, Phillips will wrap purchased lots for hand carry only. We do not provide packing, handling or shipping services directly. However, we will coordinate with shipping agents instructed by you in order to facilitate the packing, handling and shipping of property purchased at Phillips. Please refer to Paragraph 7 of the Conditions of Sale for more information.

Export and Import Licences

Before bidding for any property, prospective bidders are advised to make independent enquiries as to whether a licence is required to export the property from Hong Kong or to import it into another country. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to comply with all import and export laws and to obtain any necessary licences or permits. The denial of any required licence or permit or any delay in obtaining such documentation will not justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making full payment for the lot.

Endangered Species

Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, Brazilian rosewood, rhinoceros horn or tortoiseshell, irrespective of age, percentage or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and additional licences or certificates upon importation to the US or to any country within or outside the European Union (EU). Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. We suggest that prospective bidders check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any necessary export or import licences or certificates as well as any other required documentation. Please note that the US prohibits the importation of any item containing African elephant ivory. Asian elephant ivory may be imported in to the US only if accompanied by independent scientific analysis regarding continent of origin and confirmation the object is more than 100 years old. We have not obtained a scientific analysis on any lot prior to sale and cannot indicate whether elephant ivory in a particular lot is African or Asian elephant. Buyers purchase these lots at their own risk and will be responsible for the costs of obtaining any scientific analysis or other report required in connection with their proposed import of such property into the US.

With regard to any item containing endangered species other than elephant ivory, an importer into the US must provide documented evidence of the species identification and age of an object in order to demonstrate that the object qualifies as an antique. This will require the buyer to obtain an independent appraisal certifying the species of endangered material on the object and certifying that the object is not less than 100 years of age. A prospective buyer planning to import an object into the US may not rely on Phillips cataloguing to establish the species of endangered material on the object or to establish the age of the object and must consult with a qualified independent appraiser prior to placing a bid on the lot.

Please note that lots containing potentially regulated plant or animal material are marked as a convenience to our clients, but Phillips does not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark lots containing protected or regulated species.

Important Notices

Condition

Phillips makes no representation or warranty that any watch or clock is in working order, and no catalogue description of any lot should be construed as so stating. Prospective buyers are advised to have watches and clocks checked by a competent watchmaker or watch or clock restorer before use. As a service to prospective buyers, we may provide a description of the condition of watches and clocks in the catalogue entry, including references to defects and repairs, and furnish a condition report, but such information is not necessarily complete and may not specify all mechanical replacements, restorations or defects. Please note that Phillips does not guarantee the authenticity of any individual components parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since prior repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts. Nor does Phillips warrant that watches in water-resistant cases are currently water-resistant. Prospective buyers should inspect all watches and clocks prior to the auction to evaluate the condition of property offered for sale.

Exportation of Watch Bands Incorporating Material from Endangered Species

Some of the watches offered for sale in the catalogue may have bands made of endangered or protected animal materials, such as alligator or crocodile, and may not lawfully be exported from the auction site without a CITES export permit. As explained in Paragraph 1 & 4 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers, these lots are marked with Σ in the catalogue. Accordingly, for purchased watches that are to be shipped out of the sale site for delivery, Phillips may need to remove and retain the band before shipping the watch and buckle.

Authenticity Certificates

Certain manufacturers do not issue certificates of authenticity, and Phillips has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except when specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Phillips is satisfied that we should cancel the sale in accordance with the Authorship Warranty provided in the Conditions of Sale, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

Premium Lots

Any prospective buyer interested in any Premium Lot, which is marked in the catalogue with the symbol *, must complete Premium Lot pre-registration and make a deposit of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as Phillips shall require in order to bid on a Premium Lot. For details, please contact the Client Services Department at +852 2318 2000.

Conditions of Sale

The Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty set forth below govern the relationship between bidders and buyers, on the one hand, and Phillips and sellers, on the other hand. All prospective buyers should read these Conditions of Sale, the Important Notices immediately following the Guide for Prospective Buyers and the Authorship Warranty carefully before bidding.

1 Introduction

Each lot in this catalogue is offered for sale and sold subject to: (a) the Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty; (b) additional notices and terms printed in other places in this catalogue, including the Guide for Prospective Buyers and Important Notices and (c) supplements to this catalogue or other written material posted by Phillips in the saleroom, in each case as amended by any addendum or announcement by the auctioneer prior to the auction.

By bidding at the auction, whether in person, through an agent, by written bid, by telephone bid or other means, bidders and buyers agree to be bound by these Conditions of Sale, as so changed or supplemented, and Authorship Warranty.

These Conditions of Sale, as so changed or supplemented, and Authorship Warranty contain all the terms on which Phillips and the seller contract with the buyer.

2 Phillips as Agent

Phillips acts as an agent for the seller, unless otherwise indicated in this catalogue or at the time of auction. On occasion, Phillips may own a lot directly, in which case we will act in a principal capacity as a consignor, or a company affiliated with Phillips may own a lot, in which case we will act as agent for that company, or Phillips or an affiliated company may have a legal, beneficial or financial interest in a lot as a secured creditor or otherwise.

3 Catalogue Descriptions and Condition of Property

Lots are sold subject to the Authorship Warranty, as described in the catalogue (unless such description is changed or supplemented, as provided in Paragraph 1 above) and in the condition that they are in at the time of the sale on the following basis.

(a) The knowledge of Phillips in relation to each lot is partially dependent on information provided to us by the seller, and Phillips is not able to and does not carry out exhaustive due diligence on each lot. Prospective buyers acknowledge this fact and accept responsibility for carrying out inspections and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the lots in which they may be interested. Notwithstanding the foregoing, we shall exercise such reasonable care when making express statements in catalogue descriptions or condition reports as is consistent with our role as auctioneer of lots in this sale and in light of (i) the information provided to us by the seller, (ii) scholarship and technical knowledge and (iii) the generally accepted opinions of relevant experts, in each case at the time any such express statement is made.

(b) Each lot offered for sale at Phillips is available for inspection by prospective buyers prior to the auction. Phillips accepts bids on lots on the basis that bidders (and independent experts on their behalf, to the extent appropriate given the nature and value of the lot and the bidder's own expertise) have fully inspected the lot prior to bidding and have satisfied themselves as to both the condition of the lot and the accuracy of its description.

(c) Prospective buyers acknowledge that many lots are of an age and type which means that they are not in perfect condition. As a courtesy to clients, Phillips may prepare and provide condition reports to assist prospective buyers when they are inspecting lots. Catalogue descriptions and condition reports may make reference to particular imperfections of a lot, but bidders should note that lots may have other faults not expressly referred to in the catalogue or condition report. All dimensions are approximate. Illustrations are for identification purposes only and cannot be used as precise indications of size or to convey full information as to the actual condition of lots.

(d) Information provided to prospective buyers in respect of any lot, including any pre-sale estimate, whether written or oral, and information in any catalogue, condition or other report, commentary or valuation, is not a representation of fact but rather a statement of opinion held by Phillips. Any pre-sale estimate may not be relied on as a prediction of the selling price or value of the lot and may be revised

from time to time by Phillips at our absolute discretion. Neither Phillips nor any of our affiliated companies shall be liable for any difference between the pre-sale estimates for any lot and the actual price achieved at auction or upon resale.

4 Bidding at Auction

(a) Phillips has absolute discretion to refuse admission to the auction or participation in the sale. All bidders must register for a paddle prior to bidding, supplying such information and references as required by Phillips.

(b) As a convenience to bidders who cannot attend the auction in person, Phillips may, if so instructed by the bidder, execute written absentee bids on a bidder's behalf. Absentee bidders are required to submit bids on the 'Absentee Bid Form', a copy of which is printed in this catalogue or otherwise available from Phillips. Bids must be placed in the currency of the sale. The bidder must clearly indicate the maximum amount he or she intends to bid, excluding the buyer's premium. The auctioneer will not accept an instruction to execute an absentee bid which does not indicate such maximum bid. Our staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. Any absentee bid must be received at least 24 hours in advance of the sale. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

(c) Telephone bidders are required to submit bids on the 'Telephone Bid Form', a copy of which is printed in this catalogue or otherwise available from Phillips. Telephone bidding is available for lots whose low pre-sale estimate is at least HK\$8,000. Phillips reserves the right to require written confirmation of a successful bid from a telephone bidder by fax or otherwise immediately after such bid is accepted by the auctioneer. Telephone bids may be recorded and, by bidding on the telephone, a bidder consents to the recording of the conversation.

(d) Bidders may participate in an auction by bidding online through Phillips's online live bidding platform available on our website at www.phillips.com. To bid online, bidders must register online at least 24 hours before the start of the auction. Online bidding is subject to approval by Phillips's bid department in our sole discretion. As noted in Paragraph 3 above, Phillips encourages online bidders to inspect prior to the auction any lot(s) on which they may bid, and condition reports are available upon request. Bidding in a live auction can progress quickly. To ensure that online bidders are not placed at a disadvantage when bidding against bidders in the room or on the telephone, the procedure for placing bids through Phillips's online bidding platform is a one-step process. By clicking the bid button on the computer screen, a bidder submits a bid. Online bidders acknowledge and agree that bids so submitted are final and may not under any circumstances be amended or retracted. During a live auction, when bids other than online bids are placed, they will be displayed on the online bidder's computer screen as 'floor' bids. 'Floor' bids include bids made by the auctioneer to protect the reserve. In the event that an online bid and a 'floor' or 'phone' bid are identical, the 'floor' bid may take precedence at the auctioneer's discretion. The next bidding increment is shown for the convenience of online bidders in the bid button. The bidding increment available to online bidders may vary from the next bid actually taken by the auctioneer, as the auctioneer may deviate from Phillips's standard increments at any time at his or her discretion, but an online bidder may only place a bid in a whole bidding increment. Phillips's bidding increments are published in the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

(e) When making a bid, whether in person, by absentee bid, on the telephone or online, a bidder accepts personal liability to pay the purchase price, as described more fully in Paragraph 6 (a) below, plus all other applicable charges unless it has been explicitly agreed in writing with Phillips before the commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as agent on behalf of an identified third party acceptable to Phillips and that we will only look to the principal for such payment.

(f) By participating in the auction, whether in person, by absentee bid, on the telephone or online, each prospective buyer represents and warrants that any bids placed by such person, or on such person's behalf, are not the product of any collusive or other anti-competitive agreement and are otherwise consistent with federal and state antitrust law.

(g) Arranging absentee, telephone and online bids is a free service provided by Phillips to prospective buyers. While we undertake to exercise reasonable care in undertaking such activity, we cannot accept liability for failure to execute such bids except where such failure is caused by our willful misconduct.

(h) Employees of Phillips and our affiliated companies, including the auctioneer, may bid at the auction by placing absentee bids so long as they do not know the reserve when submitting their absentee bids and otherwise comply with our employee bidding procedures.

5 Conduct of the Auction

(a) Unless otherwise indicated by the symbol *, each lot is offered subject to a reserve, which is the confidential minimum selling price agreed by Phillips with the seller. The reserve will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate at the time of the auction.

(b) The auctioneer has discretion at any time to refuse any bid, withdraw any lot, re-offer a lot for sale (including after the fall of the hammer) if he or she believes there may be error or dispute and take such other action as he or she deems reasonably appropriate. Phillips shall have no liability whatsoever for any such action taken by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises after the sale, our sale record is conclusive. The auctioneer may accept bids made by a company affiliated with Phillips provided that the bidder does not know the reserve placed on the lot.

(c) The auctioneer will commence and advance the bidding at levels and in increments he or she considers appropriate. In order to protect the reserve on any lot, the auctioneer may place one or more bids on behalf of the seller up to the reserve without indicating he or she is doing so, either by placing consecutive bids or bids in response to other bidders. If a lot is offered without reserve, unless there are already competing absentee bids, the auctioneer will generally open the bidding at 50% of the lot's low pre-sale estimate. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards at his or her discretion until a bid is recognized and will then advance the bidding from that amount. Absentee bids on no reserve lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate. If there is no bid whatsoever on a no reserve lot, the auctioneer may deem such lot unsold.

(d) The sale will be conducted in Hong Kong dollars and payment is due in Hong Kong dollars. For the benefit of international clients, pre-sale estimates in the auction catalogue may be shown in US dollars and/or euros and, if so, will reflect approximate exchange rates. Accordingly, estimates in US dollars or euros should be treated only as a guide. If a currency converter is operated during the sale, it is done so as a courtesy to bidders, but Phillips accepts no responsibility for any errors in currency conversion calculation.

(e) Subject to the auctioneer's reasonable discretion, the highest bidder accepted by the auctioneer will be the buyer and the striking of the hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid and the conclusion of a contract for sale between the seller and the buyer. Risk and responsibility for the lot passes to the buyer as set forth in Paragraph 7 below.

(f) If a lot is not sold, the auctioneer will announce that it has been 'passed', 'withdrawn', 'returned to owner' or 'bought-in'.

(g) Any post-auction sale of lots offered at auction shall incorporate these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty as if sold in the auction.

6 Purchase Price and Payment

(a) The buyer agrees to pay us, in addition to the hammer price of the lot, the buyer's premium, plus any applicable tax and charges (the 'Purchase Price'). The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$1,600,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$1,600,000 up to and including HK\$22,500,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$22,500,000. Phillips reserves the right to pay from our compensation an introductory commission to one or more third parties for assisting in the sale of property offered and sold at auction.

(b) Unless otherwise agreed, a buyer is required to pay for a purchased lot immediately following the auction regardless of any intention to obtain an export or import license or other permit for such lot. Payments must be made by the invoiced party in Hong Kong dollars by wire transfer in accordance with the bank transfer details provided on the invoice for purchased lots.

(c) As a courtesy to clients, Phillips will accept American Express, Visa and MasterCard to pay for invoices of HK\$800,000 or less. A processing fee will apply.

(d) Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Phillips has received the Purchase Price for that lot in cleared funds. Phillips is not obliged to release a lot to the buyer until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the buyer's unconditional obligation to pay the Purchase Price.

7 Collection of Property

(a) Phillips will not release a lot to the buyer until we have received payment of its Purchase Price in full in cleared funds, the buyer has paid all outstanding amounts due to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies, including any charges payable pursuant to Paragraph 8 (a) below, and the buyer has satisfied such other terms as we in our sole discretion shall require, including completing any anti-money laundering or anti-terrorism financing checks. As soon as a buyer has satisfied all of the foregoing conditions, he or she should contact us at +852 2318 2000 to arrange for collection of purchased property.

(b) The buyer must arrange for collection of a purchased lot within seven days of the date of the auction. After the auction, all lots will be kept at our offices at Room 1301, 13/F York House, Landmark, Central, Hong Kong. Purchased lots are at the buyer's risk, including the responsibility for insurance, from (i) the date of collection or (ii) seven days after the auction, whichever is the earlier. Until risk passes, Phillips will compensate the buyer for any loss or damage to a purchased lot up to a maximum of the Purchase Price paid, subject to our usual exclusions for loss or damage to property.

(c) As a courtesy to clients, Phillips will, without charge, wrap purchased lots for hand carry only. We do not provide packing, handling, insurance or shipping services. We will coordinate with shipping agents instructed by the buyer, whether or not recommended by Phillips, in order to facilitate the packing, handling, insurance and shipping of property bought at Phillips. Any such instruction is entirely at the buyer's risk and responsibility, and we will not be liable for acts or omissions of third party packers or shippers.

(d) Phillips will require presentation of government-issued identification prior to release of a lot to the buyer or the buyer's authorized representative.

8 Failure to Collect Purchases

(a) If the buyer pays the Purchase Price but fails to collect a purchased lot within 30 days of the auction, the buyer will incur a late collection fee of HK\$80 per day for each uncollected lot. We will not release purchased lots to the buyer until all such charges have been paid in full.

(b) If a purchased lot is paid for but not collected within six months of the auction, the buyer authorizes Phillips, upon notice, to arrange a resale of the item by auction or private sale, with estimates and a reserve set at Phillips's reasonable discretion. The proceeds of such sale will be applied to pay for storage charges and any other outstanding costs and expenses owed by the buyer to Phillips or our affiliated companies and the remainder will be forfeited unless collected by the buyer within two years of the original auction.

9 Remedies for Non-Payment

(a) Without prejudice to any rights the seller may have, if the buyer without prior agreement fails to make payment of the Purchase Price for a lot in cleared funds within seven days of the auction, Phillips may in our sole discretion exercise one or more of the following remedies: (i) store the lot at Phillips's premises or elsewhere at the buyer's sole risk and expense; (ii) cancel the sale of the lot, retaining any partial payment of the Purchase Price as liquidated damages; (iii) reject future bids from the buyer or render such bids subject to payment of a deposit; (iv) charge interest at 12% per annum from the date payment became due until the date the Purchase Price is received in cleared funds; (v) subject to notification of the buyer, exercise a lien over any of the buyer's property which is in the possession of Phillips and instruct our affiliated companies to exercise a lien over any of the buyer's property which is in their possession and, in each case, no earlier than 30 days from the date of such notice arrange the sale of such property and apply the proceeds to the amount owed to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies after the deduction from sale proceeds of our standard vendor's commission, all sale-related expenses

and any applicable taxes thereon; (vi) resell the lot by auction or private sale, with estimates and a reserve set at Phillips's reasonable discretion, it being understood that in the event such resale is for less than the original hammer price and buyer's premium for that lot, the buyer will remain liable for the shortfall together with all costs incurred in such resale; (vii) commence legal proceedings to recover the hammer price and buyer's premium for that lot, together with interest and the costs of such proceedings; (viii) set off the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by the buyer against any amounts which we or any of our affiliated companies may owe the buyer in any other transactions; (ix) release the name and address of the buyer to the seller to enable the seller to commence legal proceedings to recover the amounts due and legal costs; or (x) take such other action as we deem necessary or appropriate.

(b) The buyer irrevocably authorizes Phillips to exercise a lien over the buyer's property which is in our possession upon notification by any of our affiliated companies that the buyer is in default of payment. Phillips will notify the buyer of any such lien. The buyer also irrevocably authorizes Phillips, upon notification by any of our affiliated companies that the buyer is in default of payment, to pledge the buyer's property in our possession by actual or constructive delivery to our affiliated company as security for the payment of any outstanding amount due. Phillips will notify the buyer if the buyer's property has been delivered to an affiliated company by way of pledge.

(c) If the buyer is in default of payment, the buyer irrevocably authorizes Phillips to instruct any of our affiliated companies in possession of the buyer's property to deliver the property by way of pledge as the buyer's agent to a third party instructed by Phillips to hold the property on our behalf as security for the payment of the Purchase Price and any other amount due and, no earlier than 30 days from the date of written notice to the buyer, to sell the property in such manner and for such consideration as can reasonably be obtained on a forced sale basis and to apply the proceeds to any amount owed to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies after the deduction from sale proceeds of our standard vendor's commission, all sale-related expenses and any applicable taxes thereon.

10 Rescission by Phillips

Phillips shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind a sale without notice to the buyer if we reasonably believe that there is a material breach of the seller's representations and warranties or the Authorship Warranty or an adverse claim is made by a third party. Upon notice of Phillips election to rescind the sale, the buyer will promptly return the lot to Phillips, and we will then refund the Purchase Price paid to us. As described more fully in Paragraph 13 below, the refund shall constitute the sole remedy and recourse of the buyer against Phillips and the seller with respect to such rescinded sale.

11 Export, Import And Endangered Species Licences and Permits

Before bidding for any property, prospective buyers are advised to make their own enquiries as to whether a licence is required to export a lot from Hong Kong or to import it into another country. Prospective buyers are advised that some countries prohibit the import of property made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, Brazilian rosewood, rhinoceros horn or tortoiseshell, irrespective of age, percentage or value. Accordingly, prior to bidding, prospective buyers considering export of purchased lots should familiarize themselves with relevant export and import regulations of the countries concerned. Please note that the US prohibits the importation of any item containing African elephant ivory. Asian elephant ivory may be imported in to the US only if accompanied by independent scientific analysis of continent of origin and confirmation the object is more than 100 years old.

With regard to any item containing endangered species other than elephant ivory, an importer into the US must provide documented evidence of the species identification and age of an object in order to demonstrate that the item qualifies as an antique. This will require the buyer to obtain an independent appraisal certify the species of endangered material on the object and certifying that the object is not less than 100 years of age. A prospective buyer planning to import an object containing endangered species into the US may not rely on Phillips cataloguing to establish the species of endangered material on the object or to establish the age of the object and must consult with a qualified independent appraiser prior to placing a bid on the lot.

It is solely the buyer's responsibility to comply with these laws and to obtain any necessary export, import and endangered species licences or permits. Failure to obtain a licence or permit or delay in so doing will not justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making full payment for the lot. As a courtesy to clients, Phillips has marked in the catalogue lots containing potentially regulated plant or animal material, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark lots containing protected or regulated species.

12 Data Protection

(a) In connection with the supply of auction and related services, or as required by law, Phillips may ask clients to provide personal data. Phillips may take and retain a copy of government-issued identification such as a passport or driving license. We will use your personal data (i) to provide auction and related services; (ii) to enforce these Conditions of Sale; (iii) to carry out identity and credit checks; (iv) to implement and improve the management and operations of our business and (v) for other purposes set out in our Privacy Policy published on the Phillips website at www.phillips.com (the "Privacy Policy") and available on request by emailing dataprotection@phillips.com. By agreeing to these Conditions of Sale, you consent our use of your personal data, including sensitive personal data, in accordance with the Privacy Policy. The personal data we may collect and process is listed, and sensitive personal data is defined, in our Privacy Policy. Phillips may also, from time to time, send you promotional and marketing materials about us and our services. If you would prefer not to receive such information, please email us at dataprotection@phillips.com. Please also email us at this address to receive information about your personal data or to advise us if the personal data we hold about you is inaccurate or out of date.

(b) In order to provide our services, we may disclose your personal data to third parties, including professional advisors, shippers and credit agencies. We will disclose, share with and transfer your personal data to Phillips's affiliated persons (natural or legal) for administration, sale and auction related purposes. You expressly consent to such transfer of your personal data, including sensitive personal data. We will not sell, rent or otherwise transfer any of your personal data to third parties except as otherwise expressly provided in this Paragraph 12.

(c) Phillips's premises may be subject to video surveillance and recording. Telephone calls (e.g., telephone bidding) may also be recorded. We may process that information in accordance with our Privacy Policy.

13 Limitation of Liability

(a) Subject to sub-paragraph (e) below, the total liability of Phillips, our affiliated companies and the seller to the buyer in connection with the sale of a lot shall be limited to the Purchase Price actually paid by the buyer for the lot.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in this Paragraph 13, none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller (i) is liable for any errors or omissions, whether orally or in writing, in information provided to prospective buyers by Phillips or any of our affiliated companies or (ii) accepts responsibility to any bidder in respect of acts or omissions, whether negligent or otherwise, by Phillips or any of our affiliated companies in connection with the conduct of the auction or for any other matter relating to the sale of any lot.

(c) All warranties other than the Authorship Warranty, express or implied, including any warranty of satisfactory quality and fitness for purpose, are specifically excluded by Phillips, our affiliated companies and the seller to the fullest extent permitted by law.

(d) Subject to sub-paragraph (e) below, none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller shall be liable to the buyer for any loss or damage beyond the refund of the Purchase Price referred to in sub-paragraph (a) above, whether such loss or damage is characterised as direct, indirect, special, incidental or consequential, or for the payment of interest on the Purchase Price to the fullest extent permitted by law.

(e) No provision in these Conditions of Sale shall be deemed to exclude or limit the liability of Phillips or any of our affiliated companies to the buyer in respect of any fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation made by any of us or in respect of death or personal injury caused by our negligent acts or omissions.

14 Copyright

The copyright in all images, illustrations and written materials produced by or for Phillips relating to a lot, including the contents of this catalogue, is and shall remain at all times the property of Phillips and such images and materials may not be used by the buyer or any other party without our prior written consent. Phillips and the seller make no representations or warranties that the buyer of a lot will acquire any copyright or other reproduction rights in it.

15 General

(a) These Conditions of Sale, as changed or supplemented as provided in Paragraph 1 above, and Authorship Warranty set out the entire agreement between the parties with respect to the transactions contemplated herein and supersede all prior and contemporaneous written, oral or implied understandings, representations and agreements.

(b) Notices to Phillips shall be in writing and addressed to the department in charge of the sale, quoting the reference number specified at the beginning of the sale catalogue. Notices to clients shall be addressed to the last address notified by them in writing to Phillips.

(c) These Conditions of Sale are not assignable by any buyer without our prior written consent but are binding on the buyer's successors, assigns and representatives.

(d) Should any provision of these Conditions of Sale be held void, invalid or unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect. No failure by any party to exercise, nor any delay in exercising, any right or remedy under these Conditions of Sale shall act as a waiver or release thereof in whole or in part.

16 Law and Jurisdiction

(a) The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty, the conduct of the auction and any matters related to any of the foregoing shall be governed by and interpreted in accordance with Hong Kong law.

(b) For the benefit of Phillips, all bidders and sellers agree that the courts of Hong Kong are to have exclusive jurisdiction to settle all disputes arising in connection with all aspects of all matters or transactions to which these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty relate or apply. All parties agree that Phillips shall retain the right to bring proceedings in any court other than the courts of Hong Kong.

(c) All bidders and sellers irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery by mail or in any other manner permitted by Hong Kong law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted at the last address of the bidder or seller known to Phillips.

Authorship Warranty

Phillips warrants the authorship of property in this auction catalogue described in headings in **BOLD** or **CAPITALIZED** type for a period of five years from date of sale by Phillips, subject to the exclusions and limitations set forth below and the Important Notices set out in this catalogue immediately following the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

(a) Phillips gives this Authorship Warranty only to the original buyer of record (i.e., the registered successful bidder) of any lot. This Authorship Warranty does not extend to (i) subsequent owners of the property, including purchasers or recipients by way of gift from the original buyer, heirs, successors, beneficiaries and assigns; (ii) property where the description in the catalogue states that there is a conflict of opinion on the authorship of the property; (iii) property where our attribution of authorship was on the date of sale consistent with the generally accepted opinions of specialists, scholars or other experts; (iv) property whose description or dating is proved inaccurate by means of scientific methods or tests not generally accepted for use at the time of the publication of the catalogue or which were at such time deemed unreasonably expensive or impractical to use or likely in our reasonable opinion to have caused damage or loss in value to the lot; or (v) property where there has been no material loss in value from the value of the lot had it been as described in the heading of the catalogue entry.

(b) In any claim for breach of the Authorship Warranty, Phillips reserves the right, as a condition to rescinding any sale under this warranty, to require the buyer to provide to us at the buyer's expense the written opinions of two recognized experts approved in advance by Phillips. We shall not be bound by any expert report produced by the buyer and reserve the right to consult our own experts at our expense. If Phillips agrees to rescind a sale under the Authorship Warranty, we shall refund to the buyer the reasonable costs charged by the experts commissioned by the buyer and approved in advance by us.

(c) Subject to the exclusions set forth in subparagraph (a) above, the buyer may bring a claim for breach of the Authorship Warranty provided that (i) he or she has notified Phillips in writing within three months of receiving any information which causes the buyer to question the authorship of the lot, specifying the auction in which the property was included, the lot number in the auction catalogue and the reasons why the authorship of the lot is being questioned and (ii) the buyer returns the lot to Phillips to the salesroom in which it was purchased in the same condition as at the time of its auction and is able to transfer good and marketable title in the lot free from any third party claim arising after the date of the auction. Phillips has discretion to waive any of the foregoing requirements set forth in this subparagraph (c) or subparagraph (b) above.

(d) The buyer understands and agrees that the exclusive remedy for any breach of the Authorship Warranty shall be rescission of the sale and refund of the original Purchase Price paid. This remedy shall constitute the sole remedy and recourse of the buyer against Phillips, any of our affiliated companies and the seller and is in lieu of any other remedy available as a matter of law or equity. This means that none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller shall be liable for loss or damage beyond the remedy expressly provided in this Authorship Warranty, whether such loss or damage is characterized as direct, indirect, special, incidental or consequential, or for the payment of interest on the original Purchase Price.

Executive Management

Chairman & CEO

Edward Dolman
Cheyenne Westphal

Senior Directors

Jean-Paul Engelen
Henry Allsopp
Vanessa Hallett
Cary Leibowitz
Scott Nussbaum
Peter Sumner
Kelly Troester

Senior Consultants

Aurel Bacs
Livia Russo

Senior Advisors to Chairman & CEO

Hugues Joffre, Chairman, UK & Europe
Francesco Bonami
Arnold Lehman

Directors

Alex Heminway
Nazgol Jahan
Paul Maudsley
Zach Miner

Worldwide Deputy Chairman

Svetlana Marich

Deputy Chairman

Robert Manley

Deputy Chairman, Europe & Asia and International Head of Business Development

Matt Carey-Williams

Deputy Chairman, Europe & Asia

Alexander Payne

Deputy Chairman, Asia

Jonathan Crockett
Sam Hines

Deputy Chairman, Americas

August O. Uribe

Chief of Staff

Lisa King

Chief Financial Officer

Annette Schwaer

Chief Creative & Marketing Officer

Damien Whitmore

Chief Communications & PR Officer

Michael Sherman

Chief Counsel

Richard Aydon

Chief Operating Officer, Americas

Sean Cleary

Chief Operating Officer, UK Europe & Asia

Frank Lasry

International Business Directors

Bart van Son, 20th Century & Contemporary Art
Myriam Christinaz, Jewelry, Watches, & Business Development

Senior Directors, Human Resources

Jennifer Garvin
Nicola Mason

Strategy Projects Director

Caroline Conegliano

Associate General Counsel

Jonathan Illari

International Specialists & Regional Directors

Chicago

Carol Ehlers
Specialist, Consultant, Photographs
+1 773 230 9192

Cologne

Dr. Alice Trier
Specialist, Contemporary Art
+49 173 25 111 69

Denver

Melyora de Koning
Senior Specialist, Contemporary Art
+1 917 657 7193

Geneva

Oksana Katchaluba
Specialist, Contemporary Art
+41 22 906 80 00

Italy

Carolina Lanfranchi
Specialist, Consultant
+39 33 8924 1720

Istanbul

Deniz Atac
Specialist, Consultant
+90 533 374 1198

Japan

Kyoki Hattori
Regional Representative
+81 90 2245 6678

Korea

Jane Yoon
International Specialist
+ 852 2318 2027

Los Angeles

Blake Koh
Regional Director
+1 323 383 3266

Mexico

Cecilia Laffan
Regional Director
+52 155 5413 9468

Miami

Valentina Garcia
Specialist
+1 917583 4983

Moscow

Kalista Fenina
Specialist
+7 905 741 15 15

Paris

Maria Cifuentes Caruncho
Specialist
+33 142 78 67 77

Portugal

Maura Marvão
Specialist, Consultant,
Contemporary Art
+351 917 564 427

Seattle

Silvia Coxé Waltner
Regional Director
+1 206 604 6695

Taiwan

Cindy Yen
Regional Director
+886 963 135 449

Worldwide Offices

Sale Rooms

New York

450 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022, USA
tel +1 212 940 1200
fax +1 212 940 1378

London

30 Berkeley Square
London W1J 6EX, United Kingdom
tel +44 20 7318 4010
fax +44 20 7318 4011

Geneva

15 quai de l'Île
1204 Geneva, Switzerland
tel +41 22 317 81 81
fax +41 22 317 81 80

Hong Kong

Room 1301-13/F, York House,
The Landmark Building,
15 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong
tel +852 2318 2000
fax +852 2318 2002

Regional Offices

Istanbul

Meclisi Mebusan Caddesi
Deniz Apartmanı No. 79/8
Istanbul Beyoğlu 34427, Turkey
tel +90 533 374 1198

Milan

Via Monte di Pietà, 1/A
Milan 20121

Moscow

Nikolskaya Str 19-21, 5th floor,
109012 Moscow, Russia
tel +7 495 225 88 22
fax +7 495 225 88 87

Paris

46 rue du Bac,
75007 Paris, France
tel +33 1 42 78 67 77
fax +33 1 42 78 23 07

Specialists and Departments

20th Century & Contemporary Art

Jean-Paul Engelen,	
Worldwide Co-Head 20th Century & Contemporary Art.....	+1 212 940 1390
Robert Manley,	
Worldwide Co-Head of 20th Century & Contemporary Art.....	+44 20 7318 7923
Jonathan Crockett,	
Head of 20th Century & Contemporary Art, Asia.....	+852 2318 2023
August O. Uribe.....	+1 212 940 1208
Bart Van Son.....	+44 20 7318 7912

Hong Kong

Jane Yoon.....	+852 2318 2027
Sandy Ma.....	+852 2318 2025
Charlotte Raybaud.....	+852 2318 2026
Annie Tang.....	+852 2318 2024

London

Peter Sumner, Head of Contemporary Art, London.....	+44 20 7318 4063
Henry Highley, Head of Evening Sale.....	+44 20 7318 4061
Tamila Kerimova, Head of Day Sale & New Now.....	+44 20 7318 4065
Jonathan Horwich.....	+44 20 7901 7935
Nathalie Zaquin-Boulakia.....	+44 20 7901 7931
Matt Langton.....	+44 20 7318 4074
Iori Endo.....	+44 20 7318 4039
Simon Tovey.....	+44 20 7318 4084
Hannah Tjaden.....	+44 20 7318 4093
Alex Dolman.....	+44 20 7901 7911
Ava Carleton-Williams.....	+44 20 7901 7904
Chiara Panarello.....	+44 20 7318 4073
Florencia Moscova.....	+44 20 7318 4082

New York

Scott Nussbaum,	
Head of 20th Century & Contemporary Art, New York.....	+1 212 940 1354
Kate Bryan, Head of Evening Sale.....	+1 212 940 1267
John McCord, Head of Day Sale.....	+1 212 940 1261
Rebekah Bowling, Head of New Now Sale.....	+1 212 940 1250
Zach Miner.....	+1 212 940 1256
Rachel Adler Rosan.....	+1 212 940 1333
Kevie Yang.....	+1 212 940 1254
Karen Garka-Prince.....	+1 212 940 1204
Amanda Lo Iacono.....	+1 212 940 1260
Katherine Lukacher.....	+1 212 940 1215
Samuel Mansour.....	+1 212 940 1219
Annie Dolan.....	+1 212 940 1288
Paula Campolieto.....	+1 212 940 1255
Carolyn Mayer.....	+1 212 940 1212
Maiya Aiba.....	+1 212 940 1387

Latin American Art

Henry Allsopp, Worldwide Head.....	+44 20 7318 4060
Kaeli Deane, Head of Sale.....	+1 212 940 1352
Valentina Garcia.....	+1 917 583 4983
Carolina Scarborough.....	+1 212 940 1391
Isabel Suarez.....	+1 212 940 1227

Modern and Contemporary Editions

Cary Leibowitz, Worldwide Co-Head.....	+1 212 940 1222
Kelly Troester, Worldwide Co-Head.....	+1 212 940 1221

London

Robert Kennan, Head of Editions, Europe.....	+44 20 7318 4075
Anne Schneider-Wilson.....	+44 20 7318 4042
Ross Thomas.....	+44 20 7318 4077
Rebecca Tooby-Desmond.....	+44 20 7318 4079
Eliza Allan.....	+44 20 7318 4069

New York

Jannah Greenblatt.....	+1 212 940 1332
Jason Osborne.....	+1 212 940 1322
Kaissa Karhu.....	+1 212 940 1238

Design

Alexander Payne, Worldwide Head, Design.....	+44 20 7318 4052
--	------------------

London

Domenico Raimondo.....	+44 20 7318 4016
Adam Clay.....	+44 20 7318 4048
Madalena Horta e Costa, Head of Sale.....	+44 20 7318 4019
Marcus McDonald.....	+44 20 7318 4095
Sofia Sayn-Wittgenstein.....	+44 20 7318 4023
Marta De Roia.....	+44 20 7318 4096
Lisa Stevenson.....	+44 20 7901 7926
Ben Williams.....	+44 7769 94 7177

New York

Alex Heminway, New York Director.....	+1 212 940 1268
Meaghan Roddy.....	+1 212 940 1266
Cordelia Lembo, Head of Sale.....	+1 212 940 1265
Kimberly Sørensen.....	+1 212 940 1259
Jillian Pfifferling.....	+1 212 940 1268
Marcus Tremonto.....	+1 212 940 1268

Photographs

Vanessa Hallett, Worldwide Head, Photographs.....	+1 212 940 1243
---	-----------------

London

Genevieve Janvrin, Head of Photographs, Europe.....	+44 20 7318 7996
Yuka Yamaji.....	+44 20 7318 4098
Alexandra Bibby.....	+44 20 7318 4087
Julia Scott.....	+44 20 7901 7940
Sophie Busby.....	+44 20 7318 4092

New York

Sarah Krueger, Head of Sale.....	+1 212 940 1225
Caroline Deck.....	+1 212 940 1247
Rachel Peart.....	+1 212 940 1246
Marijana Rayl.....	+1 212 940 1386
Chicago	
Carol Ehlers.....	+1 773 230 9192

Watches

Sam Hines, International Head of Watches.....	+852 2318 2030
---	----------------

Hong Kong

Amy Chow.....	+852 2318 2035
Jill Chen.....	+852 2318 2000
Joey Luk.....	+852 2318 2032
Tiffany To.....	+852 2318 2036
Zachary Lu.....	+852 2318 2034
Angel Ho.....	+852 2318 2031

Geneva

Aurel Bacs, Senior Consultant Bacs & Russo.....	+41 22 317 81 85
Livia Russo, Senior Consultant Bacs & Russo.....	+41 22 317 81 86
Justine Séchaud, Bacs & Russo.....	+41 22 317 81 88
Alexandre Ghotbi.....	+41 22 317 81 81
Dr. Nathalie Monbaron.....	+41 22 317 81 83
Virginie Liatard-Roessli.....	+41 22 317 81 82
Diana Ortega.....	+41 22 317 81 87

London

Paul David Maudsley.....	+44 20 7901 7916
Kate Lacey.....	+44 20 7901 2907

New York

Paul Boutros.....	+1 212 940 1293
Douglas Escribano.....	+1 212 940 1382
Leigh Zagoory.....	+1 212 940 1285

Japan

Genki Sakamoto.....	+81 3 6273 4818
Kaz Fujimoto.....	+81 3 6273 4818

Taiwan

Cindy Yen.....	+886 963 135 449
----------------	------------------

Specialists and Departments

Jewels

Hong Kong
Terri Chu, Head of Jewellery, Asia.....+825 9383 3041
Anellie Manolas.....+825 9383 3041

New York
Nazgol Jahan.....+1 212 940 1283

London
Lane Clements McLean.....+44 20 7318 4032

Exhibitions

Edwin Pennicott.....+44 20 7901 2909

Arts Partnerships

London
Isa Tharin.....+44 20 7318 4024

New York
Lauren Shadford.....+1 212 940 1257
Cecilia Wolfson.....+1 212 940 1258

Private Sales

Susanna Brockman.....+44 20 7318 4041

Proposals

London
Arianna Webb.....+44 20 7901 7941

New York
Lauren Zanedis.....+1 212 940 1271

Office of the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer and Chief of Staff

Lucinda Newman.....+44 207 318 4099

Executive Assistant to the Senior Executives

Elizabeth Anne Wallace.....+1 212 940 1303

Operations

Hong Kong
Juliana Cheung, Chief Operating Officer.....+852 2318 2020

Client Advisory

London
Guy Vesey.....+44 20 7901 7934
Dawn Zhu.....+44 20 7318 4017
Lily Atherton Hanbury.....+44 20 7318 4071
Fiona M. McGovern.....+44 20 7318 4054

New York

Philae Knight.....+1 212 940 1313
Sara Tayeb-Khalifa.....+1 212 940 1383

Communications and Marketing

Michael Sherman, Chief Communications
and Public Relations Officer.....+1 212 940 1384
Katie Carder.....+44 20 7901 7938
Jaime Israni, PR Specialist.....+1 212 940 1398
Trish Walsh, Director of Marketing & Events.....+1 212 940 1224
Emma Miller Gelberg, Associate Manager,
Marketing and Business Development.....+1 212 940 1291
Charlotte Adlard, Marketing Associate.....+44 207 901 7905
Georgia Trotter, Events Manager.....+44 20 7318 4085

Creative Services

Andrea Koronkiewicz, Director of Creative Services.....+1 212 940 1326
Orlann Capazorio, Director of Production.....+1 212 940 1281

London

Eve Campbell, Creative Services Manager.....+44 20 7901 7919
Moirá Gil, Graphic Designer.....+44 20 7901 7917
Laurie-Ann Ward, Graphic Designer.....+44 20 7901 7918

New York

Jeff Velazquez, Production Artist.....+1 212 940 1211
Christine Knorr, Graphic Designer.....+1 212 940 1325
James Reeder, Graphic Designer.....+1 212 940 1296

Sale Information

The Hong Kong Watch Auction: FOUR

Auction and Viewing Location

Mandarin Oriental
5 Connaught Road
Central
Hong Kong

Auction

30 May 2017, 1pm & 6pm

Viewing

25-29 May 2017
10am – 6pm

Sale Designation

In sending in written bids or making enquiries
please refer to this sales as HK080117 or
The Hong Kong Watch Auction: FOUR

Absentee and Telephone Bids

tel +852 2318 2029
fax +852 2318 2010
Iman Cheung +852 2318 2005
bidshongkong@phillips.com

Sale Department

International Head of Watches
Sam Hines +852 2318 2030
Asia Deputy Chairman
shines@phillips.com

Specialist, Senior Director
Amy Chow +852 2318 2035
achow@phillips.com

Business Development Director
Jill Chen +852 2318 2000
jchen@phillips.com

Specialist, Head of Sale
Associate Director
Joey Luk +852 2318 2032
jluk@phillips.com

Associate Specialist
Tiffany To +852 2318 2036
tto@phillips.com

Associate Specialist
Zachary Lu +852 2318 2034
zlu@phillips.com

Senior Administrator
Angel Ho +852 2318 2031
aho@phillips.com

Auctioneers

Aurel Bacs
Sam Hines

Catalogues

catalogueswatches@phillips.com
HKD400/\$50/€35/50CHF
+852 2318 2000

Client Accounting

clientcountswatches@phillips.com
+852 2318 2000

Client Services

Unit 1301 – 13/F, York House,
The Landmark Building,
15 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong
+852 2318 2000

Shipping

shippinghk@phillips.com
Anthony Pak +852 2318 2010

Front Cover

Lots 1076, 1071, 1069

Back Cover

Lots 1072, 1075

PHILLIPS

富藝斯

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

BACS & RUSSO

Please return this form by fax to +852 2318 2010 or email it to bidshongkong@phillips.com at least 24 hours before the sale. Please read carefully the information in the right column and note that it is important that you indicate whether you are applying as an individual or on behalf of a company.

Unit 1301 – 13/F, York House,
The Landmark Building,
15 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong

Please select the type of bid you wish to make with this form (please select one):

- ☐ In-person
☐ Absentee bidding
☐ Telephone bidding

Paddle Number

Please indicate in what capacity you will be bidding (please select one):

- ☐ As a private individual
☐ On behalf of a company

Sale Title		Sale Number	Sale Date
Title	First Name	Surname	
Company (if applicable)		Account Number	
Address			
City		State/Country	
Postcode			
Phone		Mobile	
Email		Fax	
Phone number to call at the time of sale (for phone bidding only)			
1.		2.	
Language to be used (for phone bidding only)			

Please complete the following section for telephone and absentee bids only

Lot Number In Consecutive Order	Brief Description	Maximum bid price in HK\$* Absentee Bids Only

* Excluding Buyer's Premium

Signature _____ Date _____

By signing this form, you accept the Conditions of Sale of Phillips as stated in our catalogues and on our website.

- **PRIVATE PURCHASES** Proof of identity in the form of government-issued identification and proof of address will be required.
- **COMPANY PURCHASES** We require a Letter of Authorisation signed by a company director for the noted individual to transact on the company's behalf and a copy of government-issued identification (such as the certificate of incorporation) to verify the status of the company.
- **CONDITIONS OF SALE** All bids are placed and executed, and all lots are sold and purchased, subject to the Conditions of Sale printed in the catalogue. Please read them carefully before placing a bid. Your attention is drawn to Paragraph 4 of the Conditions of Sale.
- If you cannot attend the sale, we can execute bids confidentially on your behalf.
- Phillips charges the successful bidder a commission, or buyer's premium, on the hammer price of each lot sold. The buyer's premium is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price at the following rates: 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$1,600,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$1,600,000 up to and including HK\$22,500,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$22,500,000.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted. Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers.
- For absentee bids, indicate your maximum limit for each lot, excluding the buyer's premium and any applicable VAT. Your bid will be executed at the lowest price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. On no reserve lots, in the absence of other bids, your bid will be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount specified, if less than 50% of the low estimate.
- Your bid must be submitted in the currency of the sale and will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.
- If we receive identical bids, the first bid received will take precedence.
- Arranging absentee and telephone bids is a free service provided by us to prospective buyers. While we will exercise reasonable care in undertaking such activity, we cannot accept liability for errors relating to execution of your bids except in cases of wilful misconduct. Agreement to bid by telephone must be confirmed by you promptly in writing or by fax. Telephone bid lines may be recorded.
- Please submit your bids to the Bid Department by fax at +852 2318 2010 or scan and email to bidshongkong@phillips.com at least 24 hours before the sale. You will receive confirmation by email within one business day. If you have not received our confirmation, please resubmit your bids(s) and contact the Bid Department at +852 2318 2029.
- Payment for lots can be made by credit card (up to HK\$800,000) or by wire transfer. Please note that credit cards are subject to a surcharge.
- Lots cannot be collected until payment has cleared and all charges have been paid.
- By signing this Bid Form, you consent to our use of your personal data, including sensitive personal data, in accordance with Phillips's Privacy Policy published on our website at www.phillips.com or available on request by emailing dataprotection@phillips.com. We may send you materials about us and our services or other information which we think you may find interesting. If you would prefer not to receive such information, please email us at dataprotection@phillips.com.
- Phillips's premises may be subject to video surveillance and recording. Telephone calls (e.g., telephone bidding) may also be recorded. We may process that information in accordance with our Privacy Policy.

準買家指引

拍賣現場購買

以下指引有助閣下了解如何在富藝斯拍賣會上購買拍品，本公司職員將竭誠為您服務。

業務規定

拍賣會乃根據圖錄末段所載之業務規定及著作保證而運作。競投者請務必細閱業務規定及著作保證以了解本公司與賣家及買家之間的法律關係；以及於拍賣會上購買之條款。富藝斯在一般情況下為賣家之代理人。競投者亦應細閱列印於本準買家指引後的重要通告。

買家支付之酬金

本公司會按每件拍品成交價向競投成功者收取佣金或買家支付之酬金。買家應支付酬金費率為：拍賣品成交價首港幣1,600,000 元之25%，加逾港幣1,600,000 元以上至港幣22,500,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣22,500,000元之餘款之12%計算。

買家須就每件拍品支付其成交價、買家支付之酬金及任何適用之稅項及費用。

1 拍賣前

訂購圖錄

如欲購買是次或其他富藝斯拍賣圖錄，請致電 + 852-23182000, +41 22317 8181, +44 20 73184010 , +1 212 940 1240 聯絡我們。

拍賣前估價

拍賣前估價用意為提供指引予準買家。本公司認為任何介乎於高至低估價範圍之間的競投價皆有成功機會。然而，拍品亦有可能在低於或高於拍賣前估價拍出。如欲對標示為「估價待詢」之拍賣品了解更多，請與專家部門聯繫。由於估價可予修改，因此閣下可於臨近拍賣前聯絡我們。拍賣前估價並不包括買家支付之酬金或其他適用稅項。

拍賣前估價以美元及歐元為單位

本拍賣會將以港元為競投貨幣，但載於拍賣圖錄內的拍賣前估價除以港元為單位外，亦或會用美元及或歐元。由於圖錄中的貨幣兌換率是根據圖錄付印時而非拍賣當日的兌換率而訂，因此美元或歐元的拍賣前估價只供參考用。

圖錄編列

富藝斯或會在圖錄內刊印有關拍品之出處及過往展覽、引述於藝術刊物之紀錄。儘管我們以審慎的態度進行編列，但拍賣品的出處、展覽及文獻或未能詳盡；及在某些情況下我們或會有意地不揭露物主身份。請注意所有陳述於圖錄內拍賣品之量度均為約數。

拍賣品之狀況

本公司之圖錄只會在多件型作品 (例如印刷品) 的描述中提到狀況事宜。但該些狀況資料並不等於狀況之完整說明。未有提及此等狀況資料亦不表示拍品全無缺陷或瑕疵。品狀報告乃富藝斯為方便買家提供的一項服務。我們的專家以物品估價相應的方式評估及撰寫品狀報告。雖然我們以真誠及謹慎的態度撰寫品狀報告，惟本公司職員並非專業修復者。故我們建議所有準買家應親臨拍賣前展覽並親自檢查拍品；特別是估價較高的拍品，我們建議閣下保留您的專業修復者或顧問對拍賣品於競投前的狀況所作的報告。另外，品狀報告並不等於狀況之完整說明及或未能具體說明所有瑕疵。沒有品狀報告或未有於圖錄內提述有關損毀說明並不表示拍賣品狀況良好、能正常運轉或無修補或維修。

拍賣前預展

拍賣前預展乃免費並對外公開，我們的專家可於預展或預約時提供意見及品狀報告。

保證金

如欲競投標有*記號之拍賣品 (高額拍賣品)，富藝斯或要求閣下交付港幣2,000,000 元或其他由富藝斯決定之更大金額的保證金及任何財務狀況證明，擔保及/或其他由富藝斯可全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加富藝斯競投的保障。富藝斯亦會要求閣下於該高額拍賣品拍賣日前完成高額拍賣品預先登記。當我們確認收到保證金及已填妥之預先登記表格後，閣下將獲發高額拍賣品競投牌以資識別。拍賣官一般只接受以高額拍賣品競投牌或其登記競投人士作出之競投。此亦適用於拍賣現場、電話及書面競投。閣下可以電匯或富藝斯可接受之信用卡繳付保證金。如閣下未有成功競投高額拍賣品，於富藝斯或我們任何附屬公司亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯(與閣下繳付保證金時相同之貨幣)或信用卡退還，視乎個別情形，本公司將安排於拍賣日期後7天內安排退還保證金。

符號圖例

圖錄內提述有關以下符號之意思

○◆保證項目

拍賣品標有○符號代表該賣家獲富藝斯承擔保證最低出售價。若保證由第三方提供或與本公司共同提供，該拍賣品將標有○◆。若第三方在拍賣品中持有全部或部分財政權益，該方亦會承擔全部或部分拍品不被賣出的風險並獲得相應之報酬。補償金可為一固定費用、成交價或買家支付之酬金的一定比例或由上述的組合而成。第三方可於拍賣時競投已獲保證之拍賣品。若該方競投成功，報酬將於最終購買中抵銷。若拍賣品未有賣出，第三方則可能產生虧損。

△富藝斯擁有業權權益之拍賣品

拍賣品標有△符號代表富藝斯擁有該拍賣品之全部或部分業權，或在拍賣品中擁有相等於業權權益之經濟利益。

●無底價

除非標有●符號，否則所有本圖錄內所載之拍賣品均有底價。底價是由富藝斯和賣家共同訂立且機密之價格。拍賣品不會以低於該價售出。每件拍賣品的底價一般以低估價之一定比例來定，並且不會高於拍賣前低估價。

Σ瀕危物種

標有此符號的拍賣品表示在編列圖錄時該拍賣品已確定含有瀕危或其他受保護野生動物物種並可能受到就有關出口或入口之限制及可能需要出口及入口許可證。詳情請參閱準買家指引第4段及業務規定第11段。

*高額拍賣品

標有此符號的拍賣品其拍賣前低估價為港幣8百萬或以上均被富藝斯列為高額拍賣品。如欲競投高額拍賣品，準買家必須填妥預先登記表格及繳付高額拍賣品保證金，詳情請參閱準買家指引第1段。

▼限制進口

標有此符號的拍賣品或受美國入口限制。詳情請參閱列印於此準買家指引後的重要通告。

2 拍賣競投

於拍賣會上競投

競投可於拍賣會上由個人親臨舉競投牌進行，亦可透過電話、網上進行競投或在拍賣前以書面形式參加。請提供政府發出的身份證明文件及原有簽名。我們或需要閣下提供銀行證明。

親身競投

親身競投之人士須於拍賣會開始前登記及領取競投牌。我們建議新客戶於拍賣舉行前至少48小時辦理登記，以便有充足時間處理閣下之資料。所有售出之拍賣品發票抬頭人均為登記競投牌之人士及其地址，並不得轉讓至他人及其他地址。請勿遺失競投牌，如有遺失請立即通知富藝斯職員。拍賣完結時，請將競投牌交回登記處。

電話競投

如閣下未能出席拍賣會，您可透過電話與本公司通曉多國語言之職員進行實時競投。此服務須於拍賣會開始前至少24小時安排，及只適用於拍賣前低估價為港幣8,000元以上之拍品。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表閣下同意其對話將被錄音。我們建議閣下表明最高競投價(不包括買家支付之酬金)以便我們在無法以電話聯絡閣下時代您競投。如欲安排電話競投，請致電香港投標部+852-2318 2029。

網上競投

如閣下未能親自出席拍賣會，您可透過我們於網站www.phillips.com內的實時競投平台進行網上競投。我們建議使用Google Chrome、Firefox、Opera及Internet Explorer執行網上拍賣。閣下如欲以Safari運行網上拍賣需先行安裝Adobe Flash Player。於網站內按「拍賣」、「實時拍賣」然後「實時競投登記」以作預先登記。第一次登記時需先建立帳戶，此後只需登記個別拍賣即可。閣下須於拍賣前至少24小時作網上預先登記以便投標部確認。請注意網上競投者或會因企業防火牆而未能競投。

書面競投

如閣下未能出席拍賣會及參與電話競投，富藝斯樂意代表閣下進行書面競投。本圖錄未附有競投表格。此服務乃免費並且保密。投標價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。本公司之職員將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。請標明最高競投價(不包括買家支付之酬金)。無限價競投標將不獲接納。所有書面競投須於拍賣24小時前收到。倘本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同之競價，則最先收到之競價會獲優先辦理。

僱員競投
富藝斯及其附屬公司之僱員，包括拍賣官只可在不知底價及全面遵守本公司的僱員競投內部規例之情況下進行書面競投。

競投價遞增幅度
競投一般由低於最低估價開始，通常每次喊價之遞增幅度最高為10%，拍賣官亦可於拍賣時自行決定更改每次喊價增加之額度。書面競投價若與下列之遞增幅度不一致，將被調低至下一個喊價幅度。

競投價	每次喊價之遞增金額
1,000-2,000 港元	100港元
2,000-3,000港元	200港元
3,000-5,000港元	200, 500, 800 港元 (例 4,200, 4,500, 4,800港元)
5,000-10,000港元	500港元
10,000-20,000港元	1,000港元
20,000-30,000港元	2,000港元
30,000-50,000港元	2,000, 5,000, 8,000港元 (例 32,000, 35,000, 38,000港元)
50,000-100,000港元	5,000港元
100,000-200,000港元	10,000港元
200,000-300,000港元	20,000港元
300,000-500,000港元	20,000, 50,000, 80,000港元 (例 320,000, 350,000, 380,000港元)
500,000-1,000,000港元	50,000港元
1,000,000港元或以上	拍賣官自行決定

在拍賣時拍賣官可酌情更改每次增加之額度。

3 拍賣

如上所述，拍賣會受業務規定及保險書所規限，所有準買家應仔細閱讀。該等業務規定及保證書可經在拍賣會場張貼通告或由拍賣官作出公佈之方式進行修改。

有害利關係的各方公佈
在某些情況下對拍賣品有直接或間接利害關係的一方可能對拍賣品作出競投，如出售拍賣品之遺產之受益人或執行者；拍賣品之聯權共有人或提供或參與保證的一方，富藝斯將會於拍賣廳內公佈有利害關係的各方可能對拍賣品作出競投。

接連投標及競投；無底價拍賣品
拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式，就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。就不設底價的拍賣品,除非已有競投,否則拍賣官一般會以拍品的拍賣前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標,拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣,直至有客戶開始競投,然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣在沒有更高叫價的情況下,以書面投標競投無底價拍賣品會以拍賣前低估價大約50%成交。但若該投標價低於拍賣前低估價的50%,則以該投標價成交。如果無底價拍賣品沒有任何叫價,拍賣官會自行決定該拍賣品為流拍。

4 拍賣後

付款
除非與富藝斯於拍賣前已達成書面安排,否則買家須於拍賣後即時以港元付款。閣下可依照業務規定第6段所述以電匯方式付款。現金及支票恕不接納。

信用卡
為方便客戶,富藝斯可接受以信用卡支付不多於港幣80萬元的付款。使用信用卡將會被收取附加費。如欲了解更多以信用卡付款詳情,請聯絡客戶服務部+852 2318 2000。

提取
提取拍賣品時請出示身份證明。富藝斯收到全數結清之貨款及確認買家在本公司及其附屬公司沒有欠款後,會將拍賣品交予買家或買家授權之代表。拍賣後所有拍品會被轉移 to 本公司的辦公室,地址為香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室。

損失或損壞
買家請注意富藝斯對拍賣品損失或損壞之責任期限最多為拍賣後七天。

運輸及付運
作為一項予買家的免費服務,富藝斯只可包裝拍品作手提用。我們並不會直接提供包裝、處理及付運服務。但我們可依據閣下之指示與付運代理協調以促成閣下於本公司購買貨物之包裝、處理及付運。詳情請參閱業務規定第7段。

出口及入口許可證
在競投任何拍賣品前,我們建議準買家對拍賣品先作獨立調查以確定是否需要以許可證出口香港或進入其他國家。買家須遵守所有入口及出口之法律及應取得有關的出口或入口許可證。不獲發任何所需之許可證或執照並不構成取消買賣或延遲繳付全數貨款之充分理由。

瀕危物種
由植物或動物材料如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、巴西玫瑰木、犀牛角或玳瑁殼,不論其年份、百分比率或價值,均可能須申領許可證或證書方可入口至美國或其他歐盟以內或外的國家。請注意能取得出口許可證或證書並不能確保可在另一國家取得進口許可證或證書,反之亦然。我們建議準買家在競投前向相關政府查核有關野生動植物進口之規定後再參與競投。買家須負上所有責任取得任何所需出口或進口許可證或證書,以及任何其他所需文件。請注意美國禁止入口任何含有非洲象牙的產品。亞洲象的象牙可被進口到美國,而該進口必須附有獨立科學分析報告以證明有關物品的起源地及確認物品的年期已超過一百年。我們在銷售任何藏品前,均無對藏品進行科學分析,所以無法確認相關藏品的象牙是來自亞洲及非洲。買家凡購買有關藏品並計畫將有關藏品進口美國,必須承擔風險並負責支付任何科學分析報告或其他報告的費用。

有關任何含有象牙以外的瀕危物種藏品,進口者須提供證明文件鑑定物種及藏品之年期以顯示該藏品為古董。買家須進行獨立評估以認證藏品上之瀕危物種物料及認證藏品之年期為不少於一百年。如欲計劃入口藏品到美國的準買家不應依靠富藝斯編列於圖錄內藏品上的瀕危物種物料或藏品之年期及必須諮詢具有專業資格的獨立鑑定者後再參與競投。

請注意我們為方便客戶而在含有可能受管制植物或動物物料的拍賣品上附加標記,但附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏,富藝斯恕不承擔任何責任。

重要通告

狀況
富藝斯對於任何鐘錶之正常運作均不作任何陳述或保證，及圖錄內任何拍賣品之描述不應理解為聲明。準買家應於使用前請專業鐘錶匠或鐘錶修復者先行檢查鐘錶。為方便準買家，我們或會於圖錄編列時提供鐘錶狀況之描述，包括缺陷及維修說明及提供品狀報告。但品狀報告並不等於狀況之完整說明及或未能具體說明所有機械的更換、修復或缺陷。請留意富藝斯不保證任何組件之原廠真品，如鐘錶輪、錶針、錶冠、晶體、螺釘、手鐲及皮革錶帶，因之前的修復或導致更換原裝配件。富藝斯亦不保證防水錶殼的手錶目前仍為防水。準買家應於拍賣前檢查所有鐘錶以評估拍賣品之狀況。

出口含有瀕危物種物料錶帶
部分於圖錄內的手錶的錶帶或由瀕危或受保護動物物料所造，如鱷魚皮或鱷魚，及在沒有CITES出口許可證下不能合法地從拍賣當地出口。如準買家指引第1及4段所說明，該些拍賣品於圖錄中附有Σ符號。同樣地，如欲將手錶付運離開拍賣當地，富藝斯或需在付運手錶及手錶釦前先將錶帶拆除及保留。

真品證書
某些製造商並不會發出真品證書，除非於圖錄中特別列明，否則富藝斯並沒有義務向買家提供由製造商所發的真品證書。除非富藝斯根據業務規定之保證書同意取消，否則製造商未能發出證書並非取消買賣之充分理由。

高額拍賣品
所有準買家如欲競投任何高額拍賣品(標有*記號之拍賣品)必須完成高額拍賣品預先登記及交付港幣2,000,000元或其他由富藝斯決定之更大金額的保證金。詳情請聯絡客戶服務部+852 2318 2000。

業務規定

準競投者與買家以及富藝斯與賣家的關係受下面闡述之業務規定及著作保證所規限。所有準買家須於參與競投前小心細閱業務規定，於準買家指引後的重要通告及著作保證。

1 序言
圖錄內所列拍賣品之銷售及售出均根據(a)業務規定及著作保證;(b)圖錄其他地方所載之任何附加通知條款，包括準買家指引及重要通告及(c)補充本圖錄或其他富藝斯張貼於拍賣廳內之書面資料，或由拍賣官於拍賣前作出公佈之方式進行修改。透過於拍賣中競投，不論以親身、經代理人、以書面競投，以電話或其他方式競投，競投者和買家均同意接受並遵守經改變或補充的業務規定及著作保證。該些經改變或補充的業務規定及著作保證包括富藝斯及賣家與買家合約成立之條款。

2 富藝斯作為代理人
除非於本圖錄中或於拍賣時另有說明，否則富藝斯作為賣家的代理人。在個別情況下富藝斯可能擁有拍賣品，在該情況下以委託人之身份作為賣家行事；或富藝斯其附屬公司可能擁有拍賣品，在該情況下則作為該公司的代理人，或富藝斯或其附屬公司可能以抵押債權人或其他身份擁有拍賣品之法律、實益或財務利益。

3 圖錄說明及拍賣品狀況
拍賣品均受著作保證所限制出售，如圖錄所述(除非該說明如上面第1段所述被修改或補充) 及依據以下基礎陳述拍賣品於拍賣時的狀況。

(a) 富藝斯對各拍賣品之認識部份依賴賣家向其提供之資料，且富藝斯無法及不會就各拍賣品進行全面盡職審查。準買家知悉此事，並承擔進行檢查及檢驗之責任，以使滿意彼等可能感興趣之拍賣品。儘管如前所述，富藝斯在圖錄描述或品狀報告作出之明示聲明，應以有關拍賣中有關拍賣品之拍賣官身份相符之合理審慎態度作出；以及基於(i)賣家向其提供之資料；(ii)學術及技術知識；及(iii)相關專家普遍接納之意見作出之明示聲明，在各情況下應以合理審慎態度作出明示。

(b) 富藝斯提呈拍賣時出售之各拍賣品於拍賣前可供準買家檢查。在競投人(鑑於有關拍賣品之性質及價值及競投人之專業知識而屬合適者，以及代表彼等之獨立專家)已當作在投標前全面檢驗拍賣品，並滿意拍賣品之狀況及其描述之準確性，富藝斯會接受競投人對拍賣品之投標。

(c) 準買家確認眾多拍賣品年代久遠及種類特殊，意味拍賣品並非完好無缺。為方便準買家，富藝斯或會準備及提供品狀報告以方便準買家檢查拍賣品用。圖錄描述及品狀報告在若干情況下可用作拍賣品某些瑕疵之參考，但競投人應注意，拍賣品可能存在其他在圖錄或品狀報告內並無明確呈視出之瑕疵。所有量度皆為約數。解說只供鑑定用途，將不能當作為拍賣品尺寸之精確量度或真實狀況之全部資料。

(d) 提供予準買家有關於任何拍賣品之資料包括任何拍賣前預測(無論為書面或口述)及包括任何圖錄所載之資料、規則及其他報告、評論或估值，該等資料並非事實之陳述，而是富藝斯所持有之意見之聲明，故不應依賴任何拍賣前預測作為拍賣品售價或價值之預測，且該等資料可由富藝斯不時全權酌情決定修改。富藝斯及並附屬公司皆不會為任何拍品拍賣前估價與於拍賣或轉售所達之實際價錢之間的差距負上任何責任。

4 拍賣會上競投出價
(a) 富藝斯可全權酌情決定拒絕進入拍賣場地或參與拍賣。所有競投者需於競投前登記競投牌，並提供富藝斯所需資料及參考。

(b) 為方便未能親身出席拍賣的競投者，富藝斯或根據競投者之指示代其進行書面競投。書面競投者須遞交”書面競投表格”，此表格列印於圖錄末部或可向富藝斯索取。投標價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。競投者需清楚標明最高之投標價(不包括買家支付之酬金)。拍賣官將不會接受任何沒有標明最高投標價之書面競投。本公司之人員將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。所有書面競投須於拍賣前24小時收到。倘本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同之競價，則最先收到之競價會獲優先辦理。

(c) 電話競投者須遞交”電話競投表格”，此表格列印於圖錄末部或可向富藝斯索取。電話競投只適用於拍賣前低估價最少達港幣8000元之拍品。富藝斯保留要求電話競投者以傳真或其他方式儘快於拍賣官接受其競投後以書面確認成功競投之權利。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表閣下同意其對話將被錄音。

(d) 競投者可透過富藝斯於網站內www.phillips.com的實時競投平台進行網上競投。競投者須於拍賣前至少24小時作網上預先登記。網上競投須得富藝斯投標部許可及

投標部有酌情權。如上述第3段,富藝斯建議網上競投者於拍賣前檢視有興趣競投之拍賣品,及可要求索取品狀報告。拍賣中競投速度或會很迅速。為確保網上競投者與現場或電話競投者競投時不處於劣勢,透過富藝斯網上競投平台競投為單一步驟過程。透過按下電腦屏幕上的競投鍵,競投者即遞交一投標價。網上競投者確認及同意遞交之投標價為已確實及任何情況下或不能修改或退回。於拍賣進行中時,當有非網上投標出現時,該些投標會於網上競投者的電腦屏幕上顯示為“現場”投標。“現場”投標包括拍賣官為保障底價的投標。倘就同一項拍賣品收到網上競投者及一“現場”或“電話”競投者相同之競價,則拍賣官有權自行決定“現場”投標會獲優先辦理。為方便網上競投者競投,下一喊價顯示於投標鍵上,網上競投者之競投價遞增幅度或會與拍賣官實際上下一喊價有所不同。因拍賣官在任何時候可自行決定或會偏離富藝斯之標準遞增幅度,但網上競投者或只可以完整之下一喊價投標。富藝斯之標準競投價遞增幅度載於準買家指引。

(e) 不論以親身、書面競投、電話競投或網上方式競投,當競投時即代表競投者接受承擔繳付購買價及所有其他適用費用之責任,詳情如以下第6(a)段所述,除非於拍賣開始前已與富藝斯以書面明確約定該競投者為一代理人,而代表富藝斯接受該已知的第三方及只會向該方收取付款。

(f) 不論以親身、書面競投、電話競投或網上方式參與競投,即代表各準買家代表及保證其或其代理人之投標均不是任何串通或其他反競爭協議的產生及與聯邦反信任法例一致。

(g) 書面及電話競投是本公司提供予準買家之免費服務,本公司將盡合理努力代其競投。除了故意瀆職的情況外,本公司不會對因未能執行書面或電話競投,或在當中出現之任何失誤或遺漏負任何責任。

(h) 富藝斯及其附屬公司之僱員,包括拍賣官,只可在不知底價及全面遵守本公司的僱員競投內部規例之情況下進行書面競投。

5 拍賣規定

(a) 除非標有•符號,否則所有拍賣品均有底價限制,底價是一富藝斯與賣家達成協議的保密最低出售價。該底價不會高於拍賣前低估價。

(b) 拍賣官可隨時酌情決定拒絕或接受任何競投,撤回任何拍賣品,重新出售拍賣品(包括在落槌後),以及如遇到錯或爭議時採取其認為是合適之其他行動。富藝斯不會為拍賣官之行動承擔任何責任。如在拍賣後有任何爭議,將會以本公司的拍賣紀錄為確鑿。拍賣官或會接受富藝斯附屬公司競投者在不知道該拍賣品之底價的情況下之競投。

(c) 拍賣官會以其認為合適之喊價開始及繼續拍賣。為保障所有拍賣品的底價,拍賣官在不一定表示的情況下,可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。就不設底價的拍賣品,除非已有競投,否則拍賣官一般會以拍賣品的拍賣前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標,拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣,直至有客戶開始競投,然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣。在沒有更高叫價的情況下,以書面投標競投無底價拍賣品會以拍賣前低估價大約50%成交。但若該投標價低於拍賣前低估價的50%,則以該投標價成交。如果無底價拍賣品沒有任何叫價,拍賣官會自行決定該拍賣品為流拍。

(d) 本拍賣會以港元進行拍賣及須以港元繳款。為方便海外客人,圖錄內之拍賣前估價或會用美元及或歐元,及會反映大概兌換率。因此,美元或歐元的估價只供參考用。為方便競投者,本公司於拍賣會上或使用貨幣兌換顯示板,富藝斯不會為任何貨幣兌換計算出現錯誤承擔任何責任。

(e) 在拍賣官之酌情下,其出價最高且被拍賣官接受的競投者將為買家,下槌則顯示最高競投價之被接受,亦表示賣家與買家之間的拍賣合約之訂立。拍賣品之風險及責任將如載於以下第7段轉移到買家。

(f) 如拍賣品沒有售出,拍賣官會宣佈該拍賣品為“流拍”,“撤回”,“送回賣家”。

(g) 任何於拍賣會後的拍品買賣均受業務規定及著作保證所限制,如同拍品於拍賣會中出售。

6 購買價及付款

(a) 買家同意支付本公司每件拍賣品之成交价,買家應支付本公司酬金及所有適用稅項及費用。買家應支付酬金費率為:拍賣品成交价首港幣1,600,000元之25%,加逾港幣1,600,000元以上至港幣22,500,000元部份之20%;加逾港幣22,500,000元之餘款的12%計算。富藝斯保留用酬金支付介紹佣金予一個或多個協助拍品於拍賣會中售出的第三方之權利。

(b) 除非另有協議,否則買家須於拍賣後立即繳款,與有任何意圖獲得該拍賣出口或進口許可證或其他執照無關。付款須由發票抬頭人,以港元及按照發票上之詳細銀行資料以電匯方式支付。

(c) 為方便客戶,富藝斯將接受以美國運通卡,Visa及萬事達卡繳付最多港幣80萬元之發票。使用信用卡將被收取附加費。

(d) 所購拍賣品之擁有權將於富藝斯全數收取後方可轉移。富藝斯概無責任將拍賣品交給買家直至拍賣品之擁有權已轉移,且已獲提供適當確認而提早交付不會影響擁有權之轉移或買家支付買入價之無條件責任。

7 提取拍賣品

(a) 富藝斯直至確認全數收取及買家於富藝斯或其附屬公司沒有欠款,包括任何根據以下第8(c)段所述需繳之任何費用;及我們滿意買家所需其他條款(包括完成反洗黑錢或反恐怖主義之財務審查後,會將拍賣品交予買家。

(b) 買家須於拍賣後7天內安排提取拍賣品。拍賣後所有拍賣品會被轉移到本公司的辦公室,地址為香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室。已買之拍賣品之風險,包括投保責任由買家承擔,由(I)領取;或(II)拍賣會後7天,以較早日為準。直到風險轉移,富藝斯將就拍賣品之任何損失或損毀向買家支付賠償,惟以所付之買入價為最高限額,並受我們一般損失或損毀拍賣品安排所限制。

(c) 為方便客戶,富藝斯可在不另收費下,包裝拍賣品作手提用。我們並不會提供包裝、處理、保險及付運服務。我們可依據買家之指示與付運代理(不論是否由富藝斯所建議)協調及促成閣下於本公司購買貨物之包裝、處理、保險及付運於富藝斯所購的拍賣品。買家須承擔所有任何指示之風險及責任,本公司將不會負責或承擔其他的包裝員或運送員之行為及遺漏引致的任何責任。

(d) 富藝斯在將拍賣品交予買家或買家之授權於代表前,要求出示政府發出之身份證明。

8 未提取拍品

(a) 倘買家支付全數但未有於拍賣會後30天內提取拍賣品,買家將會被收取逾期提取費用。每年未提取的拍品費用為每天港幣80元。我們在全數收到該些費用後方會將拍賣品交予買家。

(b) 倘已繳付拍品,但未於拍賣會後6個月內提取該拍品,則買家授權富藝斯(經通知後)安排以拍賣或私人出售以重售該物品,而估價及底價將由富藝斯酌情決定。除非買家在該拍賣會後兩年內收取該出售之所得款項扣除存倉費及任何其他買家欠富藝斯或其附屬公司之所有費用,否則該筆款項將被沒收。

9 欠繳款之補償方法

(a) 在不影響賣家可能擁有之任何權利之情況下,倘買家在未預先協定之情況下未能在拍賣會後7天內悉數繳付拍賣品購入價,富藝斯可全權決定行使以下一項或多項補救方法:(I)將拍賣品貯存在其處所或其他地方,風險及費用完全由買家承擔;(II)取消該拍賣品之銷售,保留購入價任何部分繳款作為違約金;(III)拒絕買家未來作出之競投或使其就未來之競投須支付保證金;(IV)收取由到期日至悉數收取買入價當日期間按每年12%之利率計算之利息;(V)對買家由富藝斯所管有之任何物品行使留置權及指示富藝斯附屬公司對其管有買家之任何物品行使留置權。在知會買家後,並在發出該通知之30天後可安排出售該物品,以及將所得款項用以支付結欠富藝斯或其附屬公司扣除本公司標準賣家佣金,所有其他有關費用及任何適用稅項;(VI)以拍賣或私人出售重售該拍賣品,而估價及底價將由富藝斯合理地酌情決定。倘該重售之價格低於該拍賣品之成交价及買家應支持之酬金,買家將仍須承擔該差額,連同該重售產生之所有費用。(VII)展開法律訴訟,以收回該拍賣品之成交价及買家應支持之酬金,連同利息及該訴訟之費用;(VIII)以富藝斯或其附屬公司結欠買家之任何金額抵消買家就拍賣品結欠富藝斯之任何金額;(IX)向賣家透露買家之名稱及地址,使賣家可展開法律訴訟,以收回欠款及申索法律費用;或(X)採取本公司認為適當及需要之任何行動。

(b) 在收到富藝斯附屬公司通知買家未能付款後,即買家不可撤銷授權富藝斯對買家所管有之任何物品行使留置權。富藝斯會通知買家有關行使留置權。在收到富藝斯附屬公司通知買家未能付款後,買家亦不可撤銷授權富藝斯抵押買家被管有的物品以支持任何欠款。如買家之物品被送往有關公司進行抵押,富藝斯將會告知買家。

(c) 如買家未能繳付款項,買家不可撤銷已授權富藝斯指示其附屬公司將買家被管有的物品以買家代理人之身份交予富藝斯指定的第三方作購入價及任何其他欠款之典當或抵押。此項安排將於以書面通知買家後不少於30天進行,出售物品以所獲得的出售金額(扣除出售之標準賣家佣金及其他有關費用及任何適用稅項)支付富藝斯或其附屬公司。



20th Century. Contemporary. Now.

**20th Century & Contemporary Art
Evening & Day Sales**
London, 29 & 30 June 2017

Phillips presents our 20th Century & Contemporary Art Evening & Day Sales in London, featuring this work by A.R. Penck to be offered in the Day Sale on 30 June 2017.

Visit our public viewing from 21 – 30 June at 30 Berkeley Square, London W1J 6EX

Enquiries
Tamila Kerimova, Head of Day Sale
tkerimova@phillips.com

A.R. Penck
Landung auf einem Planeten
oil and acrylic on canvas
180.3 x 299.7 cm (71 x 118 in.)
Painted in 1983.
Estimate £70,000–90,000

phillips.com

PHILLIPS

10 決定撤銷

富藝斯有權撤銷拍賣及沒有義務通知買家，如本公司有理由相信賣家與著作保證之間涉及違約或有第三方欲以不良意圖索償。當富藝斯決定撤銷拍賣及通知買家後，買家應儘快將拍賣品退回富藝斯，而本公司會退還我們所收的購入價。如以下第13段所述，退還款項應為買家唯一的補償及向富藝斯與賣家對手段撤銷拍賣的追索。

11 出口、入口及瀕危物種許可證及執照

在競投任何拍賣品前，準買家應對拍賣品先作獨立調查以確定是否需要以許可證出口香港或進入其他國家。準買家應注意某些國家禁止入口含有由植物或動物材料如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、巴西玫瑰木、犀牛角或玳瑁殼的物品，不論其年份、百分比率或價值。同樣，在競投任何拍賣品前，準買家如欲將購得之拍賣品出口亦應查核並了解有關國家之出口及入口限制。請注意美國禁止入口任何含有非洲象牙的產品。亞洲象的象牙可被進口到美國，而該進口必須附有獨立科學分析報告以證明有關物品的起源地及確認物品的年期已超過一百年。

有關任何含有象牙以外的瀕危物種藏品，進口者須提供證明文件鑑定物種及藏品之年期以顯示該藏品為古董。買家須進行獨立評估以認證藏品上之瀕危物種物料及認證藏品之年期為不少於一百年。如欲計畫入口藏品到美國的準買家不應依靠富藝斯編列於圖錄內藏品上的瀕危物種物料或藏品之年期及必須諮詢具有專業資格的獨立鑑定者後再參與競投。

買家須承擔責任及遵守所有入口及出口之法例及應取得所需的出口、入口及瀕危物種的許可證及執照。不獲發或延遲獲發任何所需之許可證或執照並非取消銷售或延遲繳付全數貨款之充分理由。請注意我們為方便客戶而在含有可能受管制植物或動物物料的拍賣品上附加標記，但附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏，富藝斯恕不承擔任何責任。

12 資料保障

(a) 基於提供拍賣及其他相關服務或按法律規定之用途，富藝斯可能向客戶要求提供其個人資料。富藝斯或會複印及保留政府發出的身份證明如護照或駕駛執照。我們會使用閣下之個人資料以(I) 提供拍賣及其他相關服務；(II) 以執行業務規定；(III) 展開身份及信用審查；(IV) 推行及完善本公司業務之管理及運作；(V) 其他載於富藝斯網站 www.phillips.com 或可電郵向本公司索取之隱私政策的用途。透過同意業務規定，閣下亦同意我們根據隱私政策使用您的個人資料，包括敏感性個人資料。本公司收集及處理的個人及敏感性個人資料於本公司的隱私政策所定義。我們或會不定期發送閣下或感興趣有關於本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動資訊，如閣下不欲接收此等訊息，可電郵至 dataprotection@phillips.com。如欲收到關於閣下之個人資料或要求我們更新閣下之個人資料，您亦可電郵上述電郵地址。

(b) 為提供服務，我們或會向第3方包括專業顧問，付運及信用機構透露您的個人資料。我們會透露、分享及轉移您的個人資料予富藝斯有關人士(自然或法律上)用作行政、拍賣及其他有關用途。閣下明確同意個人資料包括敏感性資料之轉移。我們不會出售、出租或以其他方式轉載任何您的個人資料予第三方(第12段明確的規定除外)。

(c) 富藝斯範圍內可能進行錄像監控。電話對話如電話競投亦有可能被錄音，本公司會根據隱私政策處理該資料。

13 法律責任限制

(a) 根據以下(e)段，富藝斯、其附屬公司之所有法律責任及賣家與買家在拍賣品銷售關係乃受買家實際所付的購入價限制。

(b) 除非在此第13段所提及，富藝斯、其附屬公司或賣家均無須(I) 負上任何錯誤或遺漏之責任，不論是以口述或書面，富藝斯或其附屬公司提供予準買家之資訊或(II) 富藝斯或其附屬公司在有關於拍賣行為或對任何其他有關拍賣品銷售因處理或遺漏，不論疏忽或其他原因而對任何競投者承擔。

(c) 除著作保證以外的保證，明示或暗示，包括品質滿意和適用性保證，均被富藝斯、其附屬公司或賣家在法律允許的最大範圍內所排除。

(d) 根據以下(e)段，富藝斯、其附屬公司或賣家均無須對於上段(c)提及買家除退款外之任何損失或損害負責。不論該損失或損害為直接、間接、特別、附帶的或後果，或在法律允許的最大範圍內用以支持購入價之利息。

(e) 在業務規定沒有規管的應被視為排除或限制富藝斯或其附屬公司對買家負上因我們之疏忽對死亡或受傷所造成的任何欺詐或虛假陳述的責任。

14 版權

所有由富藝斯或為富藝斯在圖錄中與拍賣品有關之製作的一切形象、圖標與書面材料之版權，無論何時均屬富藝斯財產。未經本公司事先書面同意，買家或任何人均不得使用。富藝斯及賣家均沒有陳述或保證買家就投得的拍賣品取得任何拍賣品或其他複製的權利。

15 一般資料

(a) 該此業務規定(於上述第1段所改變或補充)及保證造成各方對交易之預期及取代所有之前及當時的書面、口頭或暗示之理解，說明和協議。

(b) 給予富藝斯之通知應以書面形式發出，註明拍賣之負責部門及銷售圖錄開端指定之參考號碼。給予富藝斯客戶之通知應以彼等正式通知富藝斯之最新地址為收件地址。

(c) 未經富藝斯書面同意前，任何買家不得轉讓該等業務規定，但對買家之繼承人、承付人及遺產執行人具有約束力。

(d) 倘因任何理由無法執行該等業務規定之任何條文，則餘下條文應仍然具有十足效力及作用。任何一方行使，或沒有延遲行使，在該等業務規定任何權利或補救可作免除或釋放全部或部分。

16 法例及司法權

(a) 該等業務規定及保證之權利及義務，及其有關或適用之所有事宜須受香港法律規管並按其詮釋。

(b) 就富藝斯之利益而言，所有競投者及賣家同意香港法院擁有專有司法權，調解所有因與該等業務規定及著作保證有關或適用之所有事宜或交易之各方面而產生之紛爭。各方均同意富藝斯將保留權利在香港法院以外之任何法院提出訴訟。

(c) 所有競投者及賣家不可撤回同意透過傳真、親身、郵寄或香港法例、送達地點之法例或提出訴訟之司法權區之法例允許之其他方式，將有關任何法院訴訟之法律程序文件或任何其他文件送發至買家或賣家知會富藝斯之最新地址。

著作保證

富藝斯保證在拍賣日起的5年期間為圖錄內用粗體或大楷標題之物品保證了著作權。保證受以下及本圖錄所載未準買家指引後的重要通告所排除及限制。

(a) 富藝斯對任何拍賣品只給予原來紀錄之買家(即登記成功拍賣之競投人)保證著作權。此保證著作權並不伸延至(i) 物品其後的擁有人, 包括買家或收件人以禮物形式由原來買家, 後代, 繼承人, 受益人及指定人送出; (ii) 圖錄內對物品的描述與物品著作有意見上的矛盾; (iii) 我們於拍賣日歸納著作與專家, 學者或其他專家普遍接納之意見一致; (iv) 能正確地鑒定拍賣品的科學鑒定方法在圖錄編印之不為一般所接受, 或在圖錄載登時, 此方法過份昂貴或不實際或可能損壞拍賣品的情況;或(v) 若根據拍賣品於圖錄之標題, 該拍賣品並無重大喪失任何價值。

(b) 如欲因著作保證而索償, 富藝斯保留其權利, 作為撤銷拍賣之條件, 及要求買家提供兩名為富藝斯及買家雙方接納之特立及行內認可專家之報告, 費用由買家承擔。富藝斯無須受買家出示之任何報告所規限, 並保留權利尋求額外之專家意見, 費用由富藝斯自行承擔。倘富藝斯決定根據本保證取消買賣, 富藝斯或會將經雙方審批之獨立專家報告所需之合理費用退還予買家。

(c) 受上述(a)所說明, 買家或可就著作保證在以下情況下提出伸索(i)買家在收到任何導致買家質疑拍賣品之真偽之資料後3個月內以書面通知富藝斯, 註明購買該拍賣品的拍賣編號, 圖錄內拍賣品編號及被認為是贗品的理由及(ii) 將狀況與銷售予買家當日相同, 並能轉移其妥善所有權且自銷售日期後並無出現任何第三方申索之物品退還予富藝斯。富藝斯有權免去任何以上(c)小段或(b)小段所說明之要求。

(d) 買家明白及同意對違反著作保證之獨有補償為撤銷銷售及退還原來所付之購入價退還款項應為買家唯一及取代其他法律形式的補償及向富藝斯與賣家對撤銷拍賣的追索。這亦代表富藝斯, 其附屬公司或賣家均無須對此著作保證之補償退款外之任何損失或損害負責。不論該損失或損害為直接, 間接, 特別, 附帶的或後果, 或為原有購入價支付利息。

本業務規定及保證, 準買家指引及重要通告, 如有任何詮釋上的問題, 一概以英文版本為準。

請填妥此表格並於拍賣日前24小時傳真至
+852 2318 2010 或電郵至
bidshongkong@phillips.com。敬請細閱表格右
列須知，並選擇閣下欲以個人名義或公司名義
參與是次競投。

香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室

請選擇此表格之競投方式(選一項):

- ☐ 現場競投
☐ 書面競投
☐ 電話競投

請選擇閣下是次競投名義(選一項):

- ☐ 以個人名義
- ☐ 以公司名義

競投牌號碼

拍賣名稱	拍賣編號	拍賣日期
稱謂	名字	姓氏
公司名稱(如適用)	客戶號碼	
地址		
城市	國家	
郵編		
電話	手提電話	
電郵地址	傳真	

於拍賣時聯絡閣下的電話號碼 (只供電話競投用)

所用語言 (只供電話競投用)

以下部份只適用於電話及書面競投

[illegible]

* 買家酬金不計在內

簽署 _____ 日期 _____

☐ 請於方格內劃上“✓”號，確認閣下以上登記/競投並同意接受富藝斯載於圖錄及網站內之業務規定。

- 以個人名義購買
請提供政府發出的身份證明文件及現時住址證明。
- 以公司名義購買
請提供由公司董事簽署及蓋有公司章授權予被授權人代表公司進行競投的競投授權書，及政府發出的公司證明文件(如公司註冊證書)之副本。
- 業務規定
所有投標的處理及執行、及所有拍品的成交及購買均按照圖錄所載之業務規定執行。請於參與競投前細閱業務規定，並細閱第4段之內容。
- 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，本公司樂意代表閣下進行保密的書面競投。
- 本公司會按每件拍品成交價向成功競投者收取佣金或買家支付之酬金。買家應支付本公司酬金，酬金費率為：拍品成交價首港幣1,600,000元之25%，加逾港幣1,600,000元以上至港幣22,500,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣22,500,000元之餘款的12%計算。
- 「購買」或無限價競投標將不獲接納。閣下可於拍品編號之間以「或」字作兩者(或若干)中擇一競投。
- 如欲進行書面競投，請列明每件拍品之最高限價(買家酬金及稅(如有)不計在內)。拍賣官將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。在沒有更高價的情況下，對不設底價的拍賣品所提交的不在場投標，會以售前低估價大約50%成交，但是若該投標價低於售前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。
- 投標價必須以拍賣當地的貨幣為單位，及將會被調低至最接近拍賣官喊價遞增幅度之競投金額。
- 如本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同競價之委託，則最先收到之委託獲優先辦理。
- 書面及電話競投是本公司提供予準買家之免費服務，本公司將盡合理努力代其競投。除了故意瀆職的情況外，本公司不會對因未能執行書面或電話競投，或在當中出現之任何誤失或遺漏負任何責任。電話競投者必須以函件或傳真儘快確認投標獲辦理。電話競投對話過程或會被錄音。
- 請將填妥之競投表格於拍賣日前至少24小時傳真至 + 852 2318 2010 或掃描並電郵至 bidshongkong@phillips.com 予投標部。閣下將於1個工作天內以電郵方式收到確認。如閣下未有收到確認回覆，請重新遞交表格並聯絡投標部+852 2318 2029。
- 閣下可使用信用卡 (上限為港幣800,000元) 或以電匯方式付款。請注意以信用卡付款將會被收取附加費。
- 拍品需於本公司收到全數結清之款後方能提取。
- 閣下簽署本競投表格，即表示閣下同意本公司依據網站上 www.phillips.com 所載或可電郵至 dataprotection@phillips.com 索取之隱私政策條款使用閣下個人資料，包括「敏感性資料」。我們或會不定期向閣下發送有關於本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動資訊，如閣下不欲接收此等資訊，可電郵至 dataprotection@phillips.com 通知我們。
- 在富藝士範圍內可能進行錄像監控。電話對話如電話競投亦有可能被錄音，本公司會根據隱私政策處理該資料。



Gerhard Richter

Kassel, 1992

Offset print with nitro varnish and unique
overworking in black and white lacquer
Estimate £15,000-20,000

© Gerhard Richter 2017 (11042017)

phillips.com

Editions.

Evening & Day Sales
London, 7 June 2017

Phillips defines the Editions category.
Our June sale will present museum-quality,
original artist prints and multiples - inviting
collectors to add the heavyweights of modern
and contemporary art to their collections.

Visit our public viewing from 1 - 7 June
at 30 Berkeley Square, London W1J 6EX
or visit phillips.com

Enquiries
+44 207 318 4069
editionslondon@phillips.com

PHILLIPS



Index

A. Lange & Söhne 903, 941, 1126, 1132
Alain Silberstein 1014, 1015, 1016
Anderson 1123, 1124
Asprey 1087
Audemars Piguet 837, 936, 960,
979, 982, 985-990, 1006, 1007, 1054,
1063, 1066, 1133

Bell & Ross 997, 998
Blancpain 901, 980, 1137, 1138
Bovet 956
Breguet 841, 900, 916, 917, 945, 947,
948, 964, 1064
Breitling 828, 829, 919, 920, 1130

Cartier 895, 906-908, 1051, 1086
Chopard 897-899
Chronoswiss 996
Corum 905, 999, 1000

Daniel Roth 911
Daniel Storm 994
De Beers 801
De Bethune 1022

Eberhard 836

F.P. Journe 929, 934, 940, 949,
955, 959
Franck Muller 928, 942

Girard Perregaux 958, 978,
1017-1019
Giuliano Mazzuoli 995
Glashütte Original 983
Gold Pfeil 967
Greubel Forsey 935, 952

H. Moser & Cie 902, 1001
Hautlence 984
Heuer 810-824
Hublot 1008-1013
HYT 1021
Ikepod 992

IWC 950, 957, 977

Jacquet Droz 1084
Jaeger LeCoultre 827, 912-914,
938, 953, 954, 962, 991, 1041, 1078,
1127, 1128

Longines 826, 830, 838-840
Louis Vuitton 894, 961

MB & F 1024, 1025

Omega 802-809, 1046

Panerai 833, 835, 922, 923, 925,
926, 981, 1002-1005
Patek Philippe 842-863, 904, 910,
915, 918, 921, 924, 927, 930-933, 946,
963, 966, 968-976, 1034, 1035, 1040,
1042, 1048, 1049, 1052, 1055-1062,
1067-1077, 1080, 1081, 1140, 1142-1154
Piaget 896, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1047,
1053

Ressence 1020
Richard Mille 1029-1033, 1125, 1129
Roger Dubuis 939
Rolad Iten 1023
Rolex 864-893, 1043-1045, 1090-1121

Snyper 993

Tissot 834
Titus 825
Tudor 1088, 1089

Ulysse Nardin 937, 943
Universal 852A
Urwerk 1026-1028
Uti 831

Vacheron Constantin 944, 951, 965,
1050, 1131, 1134-1136, 1139, 1141
Value Swiss 1122
Van Cleef & Arpels 909, 1079

Zenith 832





